

AMPHIPOD NEWSLETTER 28

NEW AMPHIPOD SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES DESCRIBED IN THE YEARS 1974- 2004, ORDERED ALPHABETICALLY BY GENUS NAME.

WIM VADER

This publication is dedicated to Dr George I. Crawford (b. 1910) who has helped me a lot with earlier indexes to AN and who visited me in Tromsø summer 2005, and to Prof. Sandro Ruffo (b. 1915), grand old man of amphipod taxonomy, still actively dissecting and drawing 2mm long amphipods.

Introduction:

Since 1970 I have produced the Amphipod Newsletter, first as mimeographed issues, later via the internet on the amphipod website (<http://www.tmu.uit.no/amphipod/index.html>); these newsletters (27 issues until now) contained annotated bibliographies and occasionally also indexes of new taxa mentioned in these bibliographies. This has furnished me a unique chance to build up a file of new amphipod taxa, and the present paper is a first effort to make these files available to all colleagues. For each species I have noted the name, author, year of publication, the family the species is presently allocated to, and in which Amphipod newsletter

(AN) the original description was first mentioned. (NB For the older taxa, the reference is often to AN 14, as there the index has a separate bibliography, where all papers can be found. It is hope to scan in AN 14 (and AN 18, which also contains an index), and put them on the Amphipod Website.)

AN 28 contains only the newly described species and subspecies, ordered alphabetically by the genus, in which they were originally described; although many of these taxa later on have been transferred to different genera, here only the original genus name has been indexed. Nor have I noted those cases in which species described in this index later on have been reported to be in reality junior synonyms of older existing taxa; cases in point are the family Vicmisiidae, now in the family Acanthonotozomellidae, the genus *Spindlerella*, shown to be based on juveniles of *Paramphithoe*, and various Mediterranean *Bathyporeia* species, which have recently been put into synonymy with older species. In most cases I do not feel fully competent to judge the value of such later actions, and I have therefore decided not to complicate and possibly confuse the files with them here.

The correct family allocations also were often difficult to decide, as many families were revised and realigned after the species mentioned here were described. I have followed the review by Kamal'tynov (2001) for the Baikal species (but note the slightly different alignment of families in the contemporary paper by Takhteev (2000)). For the Corophiidea I have followed the new classification of Myers & Lowry (2003), and for the Talitroidea that of Serejo (2004). The Lysianassoidea are problematic, as the definitive treatment by Lowry & Stoddart has not appeared yet, and a number of family groups are as yet only known by informal names, while in other cases I felt unable to allocate the species at all; these have for the time being been gathered in a catch-all group 'lysianassoids', similar 'rest-groups' exist for the 'melitoids' and the 'gammarids'.

I have used subfamilies in a few cases (Corophiidea, Baikal amphipods, Lysianassoidea), especially where the family allocations have changed substantially recently. But I have not divided e.g. the Phoxocephalidae and Pleustidae into their subfamilies, as I deemed that would not have made it easier to find the genera.

I have made all possible efforts to get these files as complete as possible, but no doubt a few taxa will still have been overlooked. (Dr Ren's ten 1992 taxa were communicated to me by Dr Ariyama at the last moment). A few others were only discovered quite

recently and were overlooked earlier, during the production of the bibliographies for the various amphipod newsletters; these species do not have an AN reference in the files. In a few cases, especially in the hard to explain omission of two issues of *Amphipacifica* in AN, the relevant references are listed in the bibliography below, and the reference is to AN 28.

It is my intention, in later issues of AN, to follow up with a list of new genera and families going back to 1974, as well as lists ordering tall new taxa by family. These lists will then cover all taxa described since the various monographs on the different groups of amphipods were published, and together with them, they will give a complete survey of all described amphipods. (The only possible exception are Caprellidea described between 1970, the year of publication of McCain & Steinberg's *Crustaceorum Catalogus*, and 1974). The amphipod meeting in Cork 2005 will include a workshop on how such files can be best organized, and whether e.g. the type localities should be added.

I shall be very grateful for all corrections and omissions to these files; they can be sent to Wim Vader, Tromsø Museum, N-9037 Tromsø, Norway, email wim.vader@tmu.uit.no.

REFERENCES:

KAMALTYNOV, R. M. 2001. (*Index of animal species inhabiting Lake Baikal and its catchment area, Vol. 1. Lake Baikal. Chapter 8. Amphipods (Amphipoda Gammaroidea).*) ---- Rossiiskaya Akademiiya Nauk, Novosibirsk, 571-831. (In Russian).

MCCAIN, J. C. & J. E. STEINBERG 1970. Amphipoda I. Caprellidea I. Fam. Caprellidae. ---- *Crustaceorum Catalogus* 2, 1-78.

MYERS, A. A. & J. K. LOWRY 2003. A phylogeny and a new classification of the Corophiidea (Amphipoda). ---- *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 23, 443-485.

SEREJO, C. S 2004. Cladistic revision of talitroidean amphipods (Crustacea, Gammaridea), with a proposal of a new classification. --- *Zoologica Scripta* 33, 551-586.

TAKHTEEV, V.V. 2000. (*Essays on the amphipods of Lake Baikal (Systematics, comparative ecology, evolution).*) ---- Irkutsk State University press, Irkutsk, 355 pp (In Russian)

Alphabetic list of new amphipod taxa

Aborolobatea paracheliformis Ledoyer, 1984	Oedicerotidae	AN 16
Acanthogammarus godlewskii gracilispinus Tachteew, 2000	Acanthogammaridae	AN 24
<i>Acanthogammarus lappaceus</i> Tachteew, 2000	Acanthogammaridae	AN 24
<i>Acanthogammarus lappaceus longispinus</i> Tachteew, 2000	Acanthogammaridae	AN 24
Acanthohaustorius bousfieldi Frame, 1980	Haustoriidae	AN 13
<i>Acanthohaustorius pansus</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1984	Haustoriidae	AN 16
<i>Acanthohaustorius similis</i> Frame, 1980	Haustoriidae	AN 13
<i>Acanthohaustorius uncinus</i> Foster, 1989	Haustoriidae	AN 17
Acanthonotozoma dunbari Just, 1978	Acanthonotozomatidae	AN 12
<i>Acanthonotozoma gurjanovae</i> Just, 1978	Acanthonotozomatidae	AN 12
<i>Acanthonotozoma magnum</i> Just, 1978	Acanthonotostomatidae	AN 12
<i>Acanthonotozoma rusanovae</i> Bryazgin, 1974	Acanthonotozomatidae	AN 14
<i>Acanthonotozoma sinuatum</i> Just, 1978	Acanthonotozomatidae	AN 12
Acanthonotozomella barnardi Watling & Holman, 1980	Acanthonotozomellidae	AN 13
<i>Acanthonotozomella pushkini</i> Bushueva, 1978	Acanthonotozomellidae	AN 12
<i>Acanthonotozomella rauscherti</i> Coleman & Jäger, 2001	Acanthonotozomellidae	AN 23
Acanthoscina birsteini Vinogradov, 1976	Scinidae	AN 14
Accubogammarus algor jalzici Karaman, 1988	gammarids	AN 17
Aceroides goesi Just, 1980	Oedicerotidae	AN 13
Acheronia pegasus Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Aiconula acanthosoma Chess, 1989	Caprellinae	AN 17
<i>Aiconula australiensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
Acidostoma sarsi Lincoln, 1979	conicostomatids	AN 13
Acontistoma acutibasalis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	conicostomatids	AN 14
<i>Acontistoma tuberculata</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	conicostomatids	AN 15
Actogidiella cultrifera Stock, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
Adeliella olivieri De Broyer, 1975	Tryphosinae	AN 14
Aequigidiella aquilifera Botosaneanu & Stock, 1989	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Aetiopedes gracilis Moore & Myers, 1988	Aetiopedesidae	AN 17
Afridiella messanai Diviacco & Ruffo, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Afridiella pectinicauda</i> Ruffo, 1982	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
Agilestia hyperocha Friend, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15

Albanogammarus inguscioi Ruffo, 1995	Gammaridae	AN 21
Alexandrella inermis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Stilipedidae	AN 18
Alexandrella pulchra Ren, 1991	Stilipedidae	AN 20
Alexandrella subchelata Holman & Watling, 1983	Stilipedidae	AN 15
Allorcheses bellabella Barnard, 1974	Hyaellinae	AN 14
Allorcheses hirsutus Ishimaru, 1995	Hyaellinae	AN 21
Allorcheses priceae Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2001	Hyaellinae	AN 23
Allorcheses rickeri Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2001	Hyaellinae	AN 23
Allotexiweckelia hirsuta Holsinger & Longley, 1980	Hadziidae	AN 13
Alsacometita semipalmata Karaman, 1984	Melitidae	AN 17
Amaryllis carrascoi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis croca Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis dianae Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis kamata Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis keablei Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis maculata Vinogradov, 2004	Amaryllidae	AN 27
Amaryllis migo Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis moona Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis olinda Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis philatelica Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis quokka Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amaryllis spencerensis Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Amathilopsis charlottae Coleman, 1998	Amathilopsidae	AN 22
Amathilopsis comoroensis Ledoyer, 1986	Amathilopsidae	AN 17
Amathilopsis septemdentata Ledoyer, 1978	Amathilopsidae	AN 11
Amatiguakius forsberghii Coleman, 1991	Acanthonotozomellidae	AN 19
Ambasiopsis brevipes Ledoyer, 1986	Lysianassinae	AN 17
Ambicholestes berentsae Just, 1998	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ambicholestes cygnatratus Just, 1998	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ambicholestes poorei Just, 1998	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ambicholestes trilobatus Just, 1998	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Americhilidium millsi Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Americhilidium pectinatum Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Americhilidium setosum Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Americhilidium variabile Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21

Americorchestia barbara Bousfield, 1991	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Americorchestia heardi</i> Bousfield, 1991	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Americorchestia salomani</i> Bousfield, 1991	Talitridae	AN 19
Ameroculodes miltoni Foster, 2002	Oedicerotidae	AN 25
Ampelisca acris Griffiths, 1974	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca acutidentata</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca anophthalma</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca antarctica</i> Ren, 1991	Ampeliscidae	AN 20
<i>Ampelisca antennata</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca anversensis</i> Karaman, 1975	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca armoricana</i> Bellan-Santini & Dauvin, 1981	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca ballina</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca bicarinata</i> Goeke & Heard, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca bidura</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i> Roney, 1990	Ampeliscidae	AN 19
<i>Ampelisca burkei</i> Barnard & Thomas, 1989	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca calooma</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca calypsonis</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca careyi</i> Dickinson, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca cavicoxa</i> revived (Kaim-Malka)	Ampeliscidae	AN 22
<i>Ampelisca dallenei</i> Bellan-Santini, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca dalmatina</i> Karaman, 1975	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca dimboola</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca eclimensis</i> King, Myers & McGrath, 2004	Ampeliscidae	AN 26
<i>Ampelisca erythrorhabdota</i> Coyle & Highsmith, 1989	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca euroa</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca fageri</i> Dickinson, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca hawaiiensis</i> Goeke, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca hessleri</i> Dickinson, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca hongkongensis</i> Hirayama, 1991	Ampeliscidae	AN 20
<i>Ampelisca intermedia</i> Bellan-Santini & Dauvin, 1990	Ampeliscidae	AN 20
<i>Ampelisca islandica</i> Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1996	Ampeliscidae	AN 21
<i>Ampelisca jaffaensis</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca jingera</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca karamani</i> Goeke & Heard, 1984	Ampeliscidae	AN 16

<i>Ampelisca ledoyeri</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca lenoldii</i> Bellan-Santini, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i> Goeke, 1987	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca massiliensis</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca melanesiensis</i> Myers, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca melitae</i> Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca monoculata</i> Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca monodi</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Ampeliscidae	AN 12
<i>Ampelisca multispinosa</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca nanshaensis</i> Ren, 1991	Ampeliscidae	AN 23
<i>Ampelisca narooma</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca nossibeensis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca parapacifica</i> Goeke & Heard, 1984	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca paria</i> Barnard & Agard, 1986	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca pectenata</i> revived (Kaim-Malka)	Ampeliscidae	AN 22
<i>Ampelisca planierensis</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca provincialis</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca pseudosarsi</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca pseudospinimana</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca remora</i> Bellan-Santini & Dauvin, 1986	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Ampelisca richardsoni</i> Karaman, 1975	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca ruffoi</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca spooneri</i> Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca talsoni</i> Hirayama, 1991	Ampeliscidae	AN 20
<i>Ampelisca tilpa</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca toora</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Ampelisca toulemoni</i> Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Ampelisca truncata</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca vervecei</i> Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
<i>Ampelisca yuleba</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
Amphilochella laticarpa Ledoyer, 1978	Amphilochidae	AN 10
Amphilochoides pseudolongimanus Ledoyer, 1977	Amphilochidae	AN 14
Amphilochus ascidicola Martin, Ortiz & Atienza, 2001	Amphilochidae	AN 23
<i>Amphilochus casahoya</i> McKinney, 1979	Amphilochidae	AN 11
<i>Amphilochus delacaya</i> McKinney, 1979	Amphilochidae	AN 11

<i>Amphilochus pillaii</i> Barnard & Barnard, 1983	AN 16
<i>Amphilochus planierensis</i> Ledoyer, 1977	AN 14
<i>Amphilochus ruperti</i> Moore, 1988	AN 17
Amphithopsis depressa Schiecke, 1976	AN 14
Amphithyrus muratus Volkov, 1982	AN 15
Amphyllodomus incurvaria Just, 1977	AN 14
Ampithoe brevipalma Kim & Kim, 1988	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe caddi</i> Poore & Lowry, 1997	AN 21
<i>Ampithoe dentimana</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe fastidiosa</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1991	AN 19
<i>Ampithoe guaspae</i> Barnard, 1979	AN 11
<i>Ampithoe helleri</i> Karaman, 1975	AN 14
<i>Ampithoe hirsutimanus</i> Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	AN 22
<i>Ampithoe pollex</i> hirsutus Ledoyer, 1978	AN 10
<i>Ampithoe kava</i> Myers, 1985	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe koreana</i> Kim & Kim, 1988	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe kuala</i> Myers, 1985	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe lafkui</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2004	AN 27
<i>Ampithoe laxipodus</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2004	AN 27
<i>Ampithoe longicarpus</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2004	AN 27
<i>Ampithoe mascarenensis</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2004	AN 27
<i>Ampithoe maxillisius</i> Ledoyer, 1984	AN 16
<i>Ampithoe ngana</i> Poore & Lowry, 1997	AN 21
<i>Ampithoe nobrei</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	AN 17
<i>Ampithoe plumicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1979	AN 13
<i>Ampithoe pomboi</i> Mateus & Afonso, 1974	AN 14
<i>Ampithoe rachanoi</i> Peart, 2002	AN 26
<i>Ampithoe sectimanus</i> Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	AN 15
<i>Ampithoe seticoxae</i> Serejo & Licinio, 2002	AN 27
<i>Ampithoe spuria</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1978	AN 11
<i>Ampithoe tahue</i> Barnard, 1979	AN 11
<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i> tepahus Barnard, 1979	AN 11
<i>Ampithoe vacoregue</i> Barnard, 1979	AN 11
<i>Ampithoe youngsanensis</i> Kim & Kim, 1988	AN 17
Anamaera hixoni Thomas & Barnard, 1985	Melitidae AN 16

Anamixis aldabra Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis barnardi Sasidharan, 1983	Anamixidae	AN 16
Anamixis bazimot Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis cavatura Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis excalibur Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis grossimana Ledoyer, 1978	Anamixidae	AN 10
Anamixis jebbi Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis kateluensis Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis mahe Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis moana Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis nedcampensis Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis ningaloo Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis papuaensis Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis tangaroo Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anamixis vanga Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Anchialella vulcanella Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
Andaniella integripes Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Stegocephalidae	AN 18
Andaniexis americana Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniexis andaniexis Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Andaniexis eilae Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Andaniexis elinae Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Andaniexis gloriosa Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniexis gracilis Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Andaniexis lupus Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Andaniexis mimonectes Ruffo, 1975	Stegocephalidae	AN 14
Andaniexis ollii Berge & Vader, 2000	Stegocephalidae	AN 24
Andaniexis pelagica Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniexis tridentata Ledoyer, 1986	Stegocephalidae	AN 17
Andaniopsis africana Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniopsis isaki Berge, 2004	Stegocephalidae	AN 26
Andaniotes abyssorum revived (Berge)	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniotes bagabag Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Andaniotes karkar Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Andaniotes lowryi Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Andaniotes pooh Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23

<i>Andaniotes poorei</i> Berge, 2001		Stegocephalidae	AN 23
<i>Andaniotes pseudolinearis</i> Berge, 2001		Stegocephalidae	AN 23
<i>Andaniotes wollongong</i> Berge, 2001		Stegocephalidae	AN 23
<i>Anisocallisoma</i> armigera Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003		Scopelocheiridae	AN 26
<i>Anisogammarus</i> amchitkana Bousfield, 2001		Anisogammaridae	AN 23
<i>Anisogammarus epistomus</i> Bousfield, 2001		Anisogammaridae	AN 23
<i>Anisogammarus madyensis</i> Chaudri, Ghauris & Mahoon, 1978		Anisogammaridae	AN 13
<i>Anisogammarus slatteryi</i> Bousfield, 2001		Anisogammaridae	AN 23
<i>Anisogammarus tzvetkovae</i> Bousfield, 2001		Anisogammaridae	AN 23
<i>Anomalosyntes</i> coxalis Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004		Pleustidae	AN 27
<i>Anonychocheirus</i> richardsoni Moore & Myers, 1983		Haplocheirini	AN 15
<i>Anonyx</i> abei Takakawa & Ishimaru, 2001		Uristidae	AN 23
<i>Anonyx attenuatus</i> Steele, 1989		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx barrowensis</i> Steele, 1982		Uristidae	AN 15
<i>Anonyx beringi</i> Steele, 1982		Uristidae	AN 15
<i>Anonyx dalli</i> Steele, 1983		Uristidae	AN 15
<i>Anonyx eousoides</i> Steele, 1991		Uristidae	AN 19
<i>Anonyx grebnitzkii</i> Steele, 1991		Uristidae	AN 19
<i>Anonyx gurjanovae</i> Steele, 1986		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx hayashii</i> Sekiguchi & Yamaguchi, 1983		Uristidae	AN 15
<i>Anonyx hurleyi</i> Steele, 1986		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx omorii</i> Takakawa & Ishimaru, 2001		Uristidae	AN 23
<i>Anonyx pareous</i> Steele, 1991		Uristidae	AN 19
<i>Anonyx petersoni</i> Steele, 1986		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx pseudeous</i> Steele, 1991		Uristidae	AN 19
<i>Anonyx schefferi</i> Steele, 1986		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx shoemakeri</i> Steele, 1983		Uristidae	AN 15
<i>Anonyx simplex</i> Hirayama, 1984		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx stappersi</i> Steele, 1989		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx stebbingi</i> Steele, 1989		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Anonyx stegnegeri</i> Steele, 1986		Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Antarctodes</i> rauscherti Coleman & Kauffeldt, 2001		Ochlesidae	AN 23
<i>Antarctogeneia</i> macrodactyla Thurston, 1974		Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Antatelson</i> antennatum Ballen-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974		Stenothoidae	AN 14
<i>Antatelson rostratum</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974		Stenothoidae	AN 14

<i>Antatelson tuberculatum</i> Andres, 1989	Stenothoidae	AN 17
Antipodeus franklini Williams & Barnard, 1988	Paramelitidae	AN 17
Antronicippe serrata Stock & Iliffe, 1990	Pardaliscidae	AN 18
Aora adpressa Myers & Moore, 1983	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aora hebes</i> Myers & Moore, 1983	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aora hircosa</i> Myers & McGrath, 1983	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aora inermis</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aora inflata</i> Griffiths, 1976	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Aora pseudotypica</i> Hirayama, 1984	Aoridae	AN 16
<i>Aora spinicornis</i> Afonso, 1976	Aoridae	AN 14
? Aorcho curvipalma Ledoyer, 1978	Aorchinae	AN 10
<i>Aorcho gracilipes</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Aorchinae	AN 15
<i>Aorcho nanus</i> Hirayama, 1984	Aorchinae	AN
Aorella multiplex Myers, 1981	Aoridae	AN 16
Aroides columnaris Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides curvipes</i> Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides ellipticus</i> Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides exilis</i> Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aroides inermis</i> Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aroides intermedius</i> Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aroides longimerus</i> Ren & Chang, 1996	Aoridae	AN 23
<i>Aroides myojinensis</i> Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides punctatus</i> Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides semicurvatus</i> Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Aroides spinosus</i> Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
<i>Aroides vitiosus</i> Myers, 1995	Aoridae	AN 21
Apherusa macrocephala revived (Krapp-Schickel)	Calliopiidae	AN 24
<i>Apherusa vexatrix</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1979	Calliopiidae	AN 12
Apodidymochelia castellata Thurston, 1997	Didymocheliidae	AN 21
Apolochus barnardi Hoover & Bousfield, 2001	Amphilochidae	AN 23
<i>Apolochus staudei</i> Hoover & Bousfield, 2001	Amphilochidae	AN 23
Apotectonia heterostegos Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
Apoweckelia serrata Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Arculfia trago mediterranea Karaman, 1986	Pardaliscidae	AN 17
Aristias captiva Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Aristiidae	AN 22

<i>Aristias coriolis</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Aristiidae	AN 20
<i>Aristias nonspinus</i> Hirayama, 1985	Aristiidae	AN 17
<i>Aristias stenopodus</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Aristiidae	AN 17
<i>Aristias thio</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Aristiidae	AN 27
<i>Aristias uokonia</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Aristiidae	AN 27
<i>Aristias verdensis</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Aristiidae	AN 20
Aroui americana Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Scopelocheiridae	AN 22
<i>Aroui hamatopodus</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1989	Scopelocheiridae	AN 17
Arrhis phyllonyx arcticus Bryazgin, 1974	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
? <i>Arrhis mediterranea</i> Ledoyer, 1983	Oedicerotidae	AN 15
Artesia subterranea Holsinger, 1980	Artesiidae	AN 13
<i>Artesia welbourni</i> Holsinger, 1992	Artesiidae	AN 20
Asprogammarus bathyphilus Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus rhodophthalmus brachyurus</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus gulekani</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus levis</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus macropsis</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus perplexus</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus puer</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus pulchelliformis</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus macronychus sempercarinatus</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Asprogammarus rhodophthalmus strenuus</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14
Astyra antarctica Andres, 1997	Astyridae	AN 22
Atylopsis fragilis Rauschert, 1989	Eusiridae	AN 17
<i>Atylopsis orthodactylus</i> Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Atylopsis procerus</i> Andres, 1986	Eusiridae	AN 17
<i>Atylopsis signiensis</i> Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Atylus borealis Bousfield & Kendall, 1994	Dexaminiidae	AN 28
<i>Atylus brevitarsus</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminiidae	AN 13
<i>Atylus georgianus</i> Bousfield & Kendall, 1994	Dexaminiidae	AN 28
<i>Atylus massiliensis</i> Bellan-Santini, 1975	Dexaminiidae	AN 14
<i>Atylus matsukawaensis</i> Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993	Dexaminiidae	AN 27
<i>Atylus megalops</i> Moore, 1984	Dexaminiidae	AN 15
<i>Atylus tulearensis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Dexaminiidae	AN 15
<i>Atylus urocarinatus</i> McKinney, 1980	Dexaminiidae	AN 13

Ausatelson kolle Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Australocoetes jervisi Just, 1985	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
Austrochiltonia dalhousiensis Zeidler, 1997	Chiltoniidae	AN 21
Austrogammarus multispinatus Williams & Barnard, 1988	Neoniphargidae	AN 17
Austrogammarus saycei Williams & Barnard, 1988	Neoniphargidae	AN 17
Austrogammarus smithi Williams & Barnard, 1988	Neoniphargidae	AN 17
Austrogammarus spinatus Williams & Barnard, 1988	Neoniphargidae	AN 17
Austrogammarus telsosetosus Bradbury & Williams, 1995	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Austropheonoides mallee Barnard, 1974	Cyproideidae	AN 14
Austropheonoides spinulifemur Moore, 1981	Cyproideidae	AN 15
Austropheonoides takkure Barnard, 1974	Cyproideidae	AN 14
Austropheonoides truganini Moore, 1981	Cyproideidae	AN 15
Austrotroides crenatus Friend, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Austrotroides occidentalis Friend, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Austrotroides pectinalis Friend, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Autoneo catalaunica Ruffo, Cartes & Sorbe, 1999	Aoridae	AN 22
Azotostoma bunakenensis Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Lysianassinae	AN 21
Bactrurus angulus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
Bactrurus cellularus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
Bactrurus pseudomucronatus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
Bactrurus wilsoni Koenemann & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
Bahadzia bozonici Holsinger, 1992	Hadziidae	AN 20
Bahadzia caymanensis Sawicki & Holsinger, 2004	Hadziidae	AN 26
Bahadzia jaraguensis Jaume & Wagner, 1998	Hadziidae	AN 22
Bahadzia latipalpus Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Bahadzia obliqua Stock, 1986	Hadziidae	AN 17
Bahadzia patilarga Sawicki, Holsinger, Ortiz & Perez, 2003	Hadziidae	AN 25
Bahadzia setimana Stock, 1986	Hadziidae	AN 17
Bahadzia setodactylus Holsinger, 1992	Hadziidae	AN 20
Bahadzia stocki Holsinger & Yager, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Bahadzia williamsi Holsinger & Yager, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Bahadzia yagerae Ortiz & Perez, 1995	Hadziidae	AN 21
Baliphoxus andresi Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	Phoxocephalidae	AN 22
Bamarooka anomala Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Bamarooka dinjerra Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24

Bamarooka endata Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Bamarooka kimbla Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Bamarooka tropicalis Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Baracuma alquirta Barnard & Drummond, 1981	Ischyroceridae	AN 15
Batea schotti Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	Bateidae	AN 22
? Bathycallisoma armatum Ledoyer, 1986	Scopelocheiridae	AN 17
Bathyamaryllis kapala Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Bathyamaryllis ouvea Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Amaryllidae	AN 27
Bathyceradocus iberiensis Andres, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
Bathymedon antennarius Just, 1980	Oedicerotidae	AN 13
Bathymedon banyulensis Ledoyer, 1983	Oedicerotidae	AN 15
Bathymedon longirostris Jaume, Cartes & Sorbe, 1998	Oedicerotidae	AN 22
Bathymedon monoculodiformis Ledoyer, 1983	Oedicerotidae	AN 15
Bathypanoploea schellenbergi Holman & Watling, 1983	Stilipedidae	AN 5
Bathypoma enigma Lowry & Berents, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Bathyporeia elkaimi d'Udekem d'Acoz & Menioui, 2004	Pontoporeiidae	AN 27
Bathyporeia ledoyeri d'Udekem d'Acoz & Menioui, 2004	Pontoporeiidae	AN 27
Bathyporeia microceras d'Udekem d'Acoz & Menioui, 2004	Pontoporeiidae	AN 27
Bathyporeia pseudopelagica Bellan-Santini & Vader, 1988	Pontoporeiidae	AN 17
Bathyporeia sardoa Bellan-Santini & Vader, 1988	Pontoporeiidae	AN 17
Bathyporeia sophiae Bellan-Santini & Vader, 1988	Pontoporeiidae	AN 17
Bathyporeia sunnivae Bellan-Santini & Vader, 1988	Pontoporeiidae	AN 17
Bathyporeiapus copacabana Barnard & Thomas, 1988	Exoedicerotidae	
Bathyschraderia fragilis Kamenskaya, 1981	Eusiridae	AN 16
Bemlos arkoolus Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos bidens Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos delicatissima Myers, 2002	Aoridae	AN 26
Bemlos dolichomanus Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos ephippium disjuncta Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos ephippium Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos excavata Myers, 1995	Aoridae	AN 21
Bemlos gilgi Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos mollis Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos pugnosa Myers, 1995	Aoridae	AN 21
Bemlos rolani Ortiz & Lalana, 2002	Aoridae	AN 28

Bemlos strigilis Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos subtriangulum Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Aoridae	AN 21
Bemlos triangulum Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos tridentatus Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos tris Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Bemlos trudis Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Beringiophoxus beringianus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Biancolina brassicacephala Lowry, 1974	Biancolinidae	AN 14
Biancolina japonica Ishimaru, 1996	Biancolinidae	AN 21
Biancolina lowryi Ortiz & Lalana, 1996	Biancolinidae	AN 21
Biancolina obtusata Tzvetkova, 1976	Biancolinidae	AN 14
Biancolina obtusata sachalinensis Tzvetkova & Kudrjaschov, 1985	Biancolinidae	AN 17
Bircenna dronga Myers, 1985	Eophlyantidae	AN 17
Birubius apari Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius babaneekus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius bali Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	Phoxocephalidae	AN 22
Birubius booleus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius cartoo Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius chintoo Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius drummondae Taylor & Poore, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
Birubius eake Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius eleebanus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius gallangus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius gambodenii Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius gelarus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius heissleri Taylor & Poore, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
Birubius jirrandus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius kabbulinus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius karobrani Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius kinkus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius kokorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius kyeemus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius lorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius lowannus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Birubius lowryi Taylor & Poore, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23

<i>Birubius maamus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius maldus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius mayamayi</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius munggai</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius murariui</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Phoxocephalidae	AN 21
<i>Birubius narus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius panamunus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1976	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
<i>Birubius quearus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius taldeus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius thalmus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius ularitus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius wallisae</i> Taylor & Poore, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
<i>Birubius wilsoni</i> Taylor & Poore, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
<i>Birubius wirakus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius wulgaru</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius yanda</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Birubius yorlunus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Boca campi Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Aristiidae	AN 22
<i>Boca elvae</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Aristiidae	AN 22
<i>Boca megachela</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Aristiidae	AN 22
Bogidiella antennata Stock & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella aprutina</i> Pesce, 1980	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella aquatica</i> Karaman, 1990	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
<i>Bogidiella arganoi</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella arganoides</i> Karaman, 1982	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella arista</i> Koenemann, Vonk & Schram, 1998	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
<i>Bogidiella atlantica</i> Sanchez, 1991	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
<i>Bogidiella balearica</i> revived	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella barbaria</i> Karaman, 1990	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
<i>Bogidiella broodbakkeri</i> Stock, 1992	Bogidiellidae	AN 20
<i>Bogidiella calicali</i> Karaman, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella capia</i> Karaman, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella cerberus</i> Bou & Ruffo, 1979	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella chitalensis</i> Karaman, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella coipana</i> Ortiz, Winfield & Lalana, 2001	Bogidiellidae	AN 25

<i>Bogidiella convexa</i> Stock & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella cooki</i> Grosso & Ringuelet, 1979	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella cypria</i> Karaman, 1989	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
<i>Bogidiella cyrnensis</i> Hovenkamp, Hovenkamp & v.d. Heide, 1983	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella daccordii</i> Ruffo, 1994	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
<i>Bogidiella deharvengi</i> Stock & Botosaneanu, 1989	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella gammariformis</i> Sket, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella glabra</i> Stock & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella glacialis cataracta</i> Karaman, 2002	Bogidiellidae	AN 27
<i>Bogidiella hamatula</i> Stock, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 16
<i>Bogidiella hispanica</i> Stock & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella holsingeri</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella horcomollensis</i> Grosso & Fernandez, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella italicica</i> Karaman, 1979	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella madeirae</i> Stock, 1994	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
<i>Bogidiella martini</i> Stock, 1978	Bogidiellidae	AN 10
<i>Bogidiella mexicana</i> Karaman, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella michaelae</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella minotaurus</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1976	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella nicolae</i> Karaman, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella niphargoides</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella nubica</i> Ruffo, 1984	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella orchestipes</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella paolii</i> Hovenkamp, Hovenkamp & v.d. Heide, 1983	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella paraichnusae</i> Karaman, 1979	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella pasquinii</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella perla</i> Stock, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella prionura</i> Stock, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 16
<i>Bogidiella purmamarcensis</i> Grosso & Ringuelet, 1979	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
<i>Bogidiella purpuriae</i> Stock, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella ringueleti</i> Grosso & Fernandez, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella sarawacensis</i> Stock, 1983	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
<i>Bogidiella sbordonii</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Bogidiella serbica</i> Karaman, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
<i>Bogidiella silverii</i> Pesce, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 16

Bogidiella sinica Karaman & Sket, 1990	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
Bogidiella sketi Karaman, 1989	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella spathulata Stock & Rondé-Broekhuizen, 1987	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella stocki Karaman, 1990	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
Bogidiella talampuyensis Grosso & Glaps, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella thai Botosaneanu & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella torrenticola Pretus & Stock, 1990	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
Bogidiella tucumanensis Grosso & Fernandez, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 19
Bogidiella turcica Vonk, Seveso & Noteboom, 1999	Bogidiellidae	AN 22
Bogidiella tyrrhenica Schiecke, 1978	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
Bogidiella uncinata Stock & Notenboom, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella uniramosa Stock & Rondé-Broekhuizen, 1987	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Bogidiella virginalis Stock, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
Bogidiella vomeroi Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977	Bogodiellidae	AN 14
Bogidomma australis Bradbury & Williams, 1996	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
Bolleidia capensis Ruffo, 1974	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
Boltsia minuta Griffiths, 1976	Boltsiidae	AN 14
Bonnierella compar Myers & Cunha, 2004	Bonnierellinae	AN 27
Bonnierella dimorpha Ledoyer, 1982	Bonnierellinae	AN 15
Bonnierella longirama Ledoyer, 1982	Bonnierellinae	AN 15
Booranus tikeri Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Booranus wangoorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Booranus weemus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Borneocetes wongi Barnard & Thomas, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
Bousfieldia phoenixae Chou & Lee, 1996	Talitridae	AN 25
Bouvierella curtirama Bellan-Santini & Thurston, 1998	Eusiridae	AN 21
Brachina invasa Bradbury & Williams, 1995	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Brolgus koongarrus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Brolgus mamak Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Brolgus millinus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Brolgus muldarpus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Brolgus nammuldus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Brolgus tavelus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Bumeralius bucholicus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Zobrachoidae	AN 15
Byblis bega Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16

<i>Byblis bidentatus</i> Ren, 1998	Ampeliscidae	AN 22
<i>Byblis breviramus</i> Dickinson, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 28
<i>Byblis cubensis</i> Ortiz & Gomez, 1979	Ampeliscidae	
<i>Byblis frigidus</i> Coyle & Highsmith, 1989	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Byblis gerara</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Byblis gloriosae</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
<i>Byblis inaequicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Byblis longiflagelis</i> Ren, 1998	Ampeliscidae	AN 22
<i>Byblis longispina</i> Dickinson, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 28
<i>Byblis mildura</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
<i>Byblis millsi</i> Dickinson, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 28
<i>Byblis mulleni</i> Dickinson, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 28
<i>Byblis nanshaensis</i> Ren, 1998	Ampeliscidae	AN 22
<i>Byblis pearcyi</i> Dickinson, 1983	Ampeliscidae	AN 28
<i>Byblis robustus</i> Coyle & Highsmith, 1989	Ampeliscidae	AN 17
<i>Byblis tinamba</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
Byblisoides <i>cubensis</i> Ortiz, 1978	Ampeliscidae	AN 12
<i>Byblisoides plumicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Ampeliscidae	AN 11
Cabodigiella <i>littoralis</i> Stock & Vonk, 1992	Bogidiellidae	AN 20
Caledopisa <i>levis</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
Calliopiurus <i>excellens</i> Bushueva, 1986	Calliopiidae	AN 17
Calliopius <i>carinatus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Calliopius columbianus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Calliopius crenulatus</i> revived(Bousfield & Hendrycks)	Calliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Calliopius pacificus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Calliopius rathkii</i> revived (Bousfield & Hendrycks)	Calliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Calliopius sablensis</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Camacho <i>faroensis</i> Myers, 1998	Aoridae	AN 21
Caprella <i>advena</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella acutifrons annobonensis</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Caprellinae	AN 17
<i>Caprella arimotoi</i> Takeuchi, 1993	Caprellidae	AN 20
<i>Caprella bathytatos</i> Martin & Pettitt, 1998	Caprellidae	AN 22
<i>Caprella brachiata</i> Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12
<i>Caprella branchella</i> Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12
<i>Caprella caulerpensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano & Garcia-Gomez, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 24

<i>Caprella cavediniae</i> Krapp-Schickel & Vader, 1998	Caprellidae	AN 22
<i>Caprella ceutae</i> Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 24
<i>Caprella concinna</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1991	Caprellidae	AN 19
<i>Caprella dissona</i> Arimoto, 1979	Caprellinae	AN 12
<i>Caprella edgari</i> Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 26
<i>Caprella equina</i> Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12
<i>Caprella eurydactyla</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella excelsa</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella fimbriata</i> Vassilenko, 1994	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Caprella generosa</i> Arimoto, 1977	Caprellinae	AN
<i>Caprella glabra</i> Aoki, 1991	Caprellidae	AN 19
<i>Caprella gorgonia</i> Laubitz & Lewbel, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella hirayamai</i> Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 25
<i>Caprella acanthifera humboldtiensis</i> Martin, 1977	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella indeterminata</i> Vassilenko, 1994	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Caprella iniqua</i> Arimoto, 1980	Caprellinae	AN 13
<i>Caprella kominatoensis</i> Takeuchi, 1986	Caprellinae	AN 19
<i>Caprella kuroshio</i> Mori, 1999	Caprellidae	AN 22
<i>Caprella liliata</i> Arimoto, 1979	Caprellinae	AN 13
<i>Caprella longicirrata</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella lukini</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella macho</i> Platvoet & Pinkster, 1995	Caprellidae	AN 21
<i>Caprella manneringi</i> McCain, 1979	Caprellinae	AN 12
<i>Caprella media</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella minima</i> Arimoto, 1980	Caprellinae	AN 13
<i>Caprella minuscula</i> Arimoto, 1980	Caprellinae	AN 13
<i>Caprella monai</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano & Garcia-Gomez, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 23
<i>Caprella multtituberculum</i> Lee & Lee, 1996	Caprellidae	AN 21
<i>Caprella oxyarthra</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella paramitis</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 23
<i>Caprella parapaulina</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Caprella pseudorapax</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano & Garcia Gomez, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 24
<i>Caprella sabineae</i> Guerra-Garcia & Garcia-Gomez, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 26
<i>Caprella sabulensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 24
<i>Caprella scitula</i> Arimoto & Hirayama, 1979	Caprellinae	AN 12

<i>Caprella stella</i> Krapp-Schickel & Vader, 1998	Caprellidae	AN 22
<i>Caprella takeuchii</i> Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 23
<i>Caprella temperativa</i> Arimoto, 1982	Caprellinae	AN 17
<i>Caprella traudlae</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Caprella vitjazi</i> Vassilenko, 1992	Caprellidae	AN 20
<i>Caprella zygodonta</i> Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
Caprellaporema subantarctica Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 26
Caprellinoides singularis Guerra-Garcia, 2001	Phtisicidae	AN 23
Caprogammarus micropleopodus Vassilenko, 1977	Caprogammaridae	AN 11
Carangolia barnardi Jaume & Sorbe, 2001	Urothoidae	AN 23
<i>Carangolia cornuta</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Urothoidae	AN 18
Caribboecetes barbadensis Just, 1983	Ischyrocerinae	AN 15
<i>Caribboecetes crassicornis</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Caribboecetes intermedius</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Caribboecetes jenikarpae</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Caribboecetes magellani</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Caribboecetes pterycornis</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Caribboecetes squamiferus</i> Just, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
Cariborchestia xerophila Smith, 1998	Talitridae	AN 22
Caribotroides chiapensis Lindeman, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Caribotroides jamaicensis</i> Bousfield, 1984	Talitridae	AN 16
<i>Caribotroides newtoni</i> Lindeman, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Caribotroides pecki</i> Lindeman, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Caribotroides tuxtlensis</i> Lindeman, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
Carinobatea bousfieldi Ortiz, 1991	Bateidae	AN 19
<i>Carinobatea campi</i> Ortiz, 1991	Bateidae	AN 19
Carinomelita janstocki Bousfield, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
Carinonajna barnardi Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna bicarinata</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna bispinosa</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna botanica</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna carli</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna lessoniophila</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
<i>Carinonajna longimana</i> Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
Carinurus amentatus Karaman, 1977	Carinurinae	AN 14

Carinurus bazikalovae Karaman, 1977	Carinurinae	AN 14
Carinurus bifrons Karaman, 1977	Carinurinae	AN 14
Carinurus karamani Kamaltynov, 2001	Carinurinae	AN 24
Caviphaxus jiaozhouwanensis Ren, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 28
Caviphaxus longiflagellatus Ren, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 28
Ceinina latipes Ledoyer, 1978	Eophlyantidae	AN 10
Ceradocopsis dufresni Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Ceradocopsis hamondi Moore, 1988	Melitidae	AN 17
Ceradocopsis macracantha Lowry & Fenwick, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Ceradocus crenatipalma Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
Ceradocus inermis Hirayama, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
Ceradocus koreanus Kim & Kim, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
Ceradocus mahafalensis Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
Ceradocus natalensis Griffiths, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
Ceradocus oxyodus Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Ceradocus tattersalli Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Ceradocus woorea Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Ceradocus yandala Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Cerapopsis takamodo Menioui & Myers, 2001	Kamakidae	AN 23
Cerapus benthophilus Thomas & Heard, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 12
Cerapus chaomai Lowry & Berents, 2002	Ischyrocerinae	AN 26
Cerapus cudjoe Lowry & Thomas, 1991	Ischyrocerinae	AN 20
Cerapus fallohideus Lowry, 1981	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
Cerapus harfootus Lowry, 1981	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
Cerapus lukini Tzvetkova, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 27
Cerapus micronesicus Myers, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Cerapus oceanicus Lowry, 1985	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
Cerapus pacificus Lowry, 1985	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
Cerapus stoorus Lowry, 1981	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
Cerapus thomasi Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	Ischyrocerinae	AN 22
Cerapus yuyatalay Lowry & Berents, 2002	Ischyrocerinae	AN 26
Cercops minutus Vassilenko, 1982	Paracercopinae	AN 15
Cerrorchestia hyloraina Lindeman, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
Chaetogammarus oliviiformis Greze, 1985	Gammaridae	AN 17
Chaka leoni Griffiths, 1974	Phtisicinae	AN 14

Cheirimedeia macrocarpa americana Conlan, 1983	Protomedeiinae	AN 19
Cheirimedeia macrodactyla Conlan, 1983	Protomedeiinae	AN 19
Cheirimedeia similicarpa Conlan, 1983	Protomedeiinae	AN 19
Cheirimedon similis Thurston, 1974	Uristidae	AN 14
Cheirimedon solidus Andres, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
Cheiriphotis madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1979	Protomedeiinae	AN 13
Cheiriphotis mediterranea Myers, ?1985	Protomedeiinae	AN 17
Cheiriphotis minima Ledoyer, 1982	Protomedeiinae	AN 15
Cheiriphotis pediformis Myers, 1995	Protomedeiinae	
Cheiriphotis quadrichelatus Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Protomedeiinae	AN 21
Cheiriphotis rotui Myers, 1989	Protomedeiinae	AN 17
Cheiriphotis williamsoni Salman & Jabbar, 1990	Protomedeiinae	AN 18
Cheirocratus armatus Karaman, 1977	cheirocratids	AN 11
Cheirocratus bassi Barnard & Drummond, 1982	cheirocratids	AN 15
Cheirocratus monodontis Karaman, 1977	cheirocratids	AN 14
Cheirocratus praedens Barnard & Drummond, 1982	cheirocratids	AN 15
Cheirocratus spinibasus Ledoyer, 1984	cheirocratids	AN 16
Cheirocratus unidentatus Ledoyer, 1979	cheirocratids	AN 13
Chelorchestia forceps Smith & Heard, 2001	Talitridae	AN 23
Cheloscina antennula Shih & Hendrycks, 1996	Scinidae	AN 21
Cheus annae Thurston, 1982	Cheidae	AN 15
Chevalia carpenteri Barnard & Thomas, 1987	Chevaliidae	AN 28
Chevalia hirsuta Lazo-Wasem, 1999	Chevaliidae	AN 22
Chevalia pacifica Myers, 1995	Chevaliidae	
Chillagoe thea Bradbury & Williams, 1995	?Paramelitidae	AN 21
Chitonomandibulum emarginoxa Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Chono angustiarum Clark & Barnard, 1987	Zobrachoidae	AN 17
Chroestia lota Marsden & Fenwick, 1984	Talitridae	AN 16
Chromopleutes lineatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Chuchullba alla Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Chuchullba warea Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Chydaekata acuminata Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
Chydaekata anophelma Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
Chydaekata brachybasis Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
Chydaekata carscutica Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22

<i>Chydaekata diagonalis</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata dolichodactylus</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata gyraspis</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata nudulum</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata ovatosetosa</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata scopula</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata scuticari</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata simulata</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata tetraspis</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata transversi</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
<i>Chydaekata unispinulata</i> Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
Cleonardo brevipes Ledoyer, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
<i>Cleonardo moirae</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Eusiridae	AN 21
Clepidecrella tropicalis Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	kergueleniids	AN 27
Coboldus laetificatus Just, 1990	Iphimediidae	AN 19
<i>Coboldus mberensis</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Coboldus nitior</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1974	Iphimediidae	AN 14
Cocoharpinia iliffei Karaman, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Colomastix armata Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix azumai</i> Hirayama & Kikuchi, 1980	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix bastidai</i> Alonso de Pina, 1993	Colomastigidae	AN 20
<i>Colomastix bousfieldi</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix brevicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Colomastigidae	AN 15
<i>Colomastix camura</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix cornuta</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix cornuticauda</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix denticornis</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix falcirama</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix gibbosa</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix heardi</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix inaequicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix ircinia</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix janiceae</i> Heard & Perlmutter, 1977	Colomastigidae	AN 14
<i>Colomastix keiskama</i> , Griffiths, 1974	Colomastigidae	AN 14
<i>Colomastix minuta</i> Müller, 1992	Colomastigidae	AN 27

<i>Colomastix murivai</i> Myers, 1990	Colomastigidae	AN 19
<i>Colomastix plumosa</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix spinosa</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
<i>Colomastix tiahurae</i> Müller, 1992	Colomastigidae	AN 27
<i>Colomastix tridentata</i> LeCroy, 1995	Colomastigidae	AN 21
<i>Colomastix truncatipes</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Colomastigidae	AN 13
Columbaora cyclocoxa Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
Concholestes armatus Griffiths, 1974	Ischyrocerinae	AN 14
<i>Concholestes omani</i> Just, 1987	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
Condukius karkan Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Condukiidae	AN 15
Conicostoma karta Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	conicostomatids	AN 15
Coriolisa novacaledonica Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	pachynids	AN 27
Corocubanus guitari Ortiz & Nazabal, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
Corogammaropsis kudrjaschovi Tzvetkova, 1990	Photidae	AN 27
Corophium alienense Chapman, 1988	Corophiinae	AN 17
<i>Corophium bidentatum</i> Mona & Shoukr, 1989	Corophiinae	AN 20
<i>Corophium colo</i> Lowry, 2004	Corophiidae	AN 27
<i>Corophium denticulatum</i> Ren, 1995	Corophiidae	AN 22
<i>Corophium hongkongense</i> Hirayama, 1986	Corophiinae	AN 19
<i>Corophium volutator japonicum</i> Hirayama, 1984	Corophiinae	AN 16
<i>Corophium lamellate</i> Hirayama, 1984	Corophiinae	AN 16
<i>Corophium major</i> Ren, 1992	Corophiidae	AN 28
<i>Corophium minimum</i> Schiecke, 1978	Corophiinae	AN 13
<i>Corophium sextonae miospinulosum</i> Hirayama, 1986	Corophiinae	AN 19
<i>Corophium mortoni</i> Hirayama, 1986	Corophiinae	AN 19
<i>Corophium serraticaudatum</i> Ren, 2003	Corophiidae	AN 27
<i>Corophium sinense</i> Zhang, 1974	Corophiini	AN 14
<i>Corophium triangulopedarum</i> Hirayama, 1986	Corophiinae	AN 19
<i>Corophium tridentium</i> Hirayama, 1986	Corophiinae	AN 19
Cottarella minima Ruffo, 1994	cheirocratids	AN 21
Cottesloe berringar Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Cottesloe cyclodactyla</i> Hirayama, 1978	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Cottesloe meringannee</i> Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
Coxomaerella pirloti Karaman, 1981	Melitidae	AN 15
Crangonyx aberrans Smith, 1983	Crangonyctidae	AN 16

<i>Crangonyx acicularis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx aka</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx baculispina</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx barri</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx bousfieldi</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx caecus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx castellanum</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx consimilis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx cooperi</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx cornutus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx disjunctus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx fontinalis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx hubrichti</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx indianensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx insolitus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx lewisi</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx longicarpus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx longidactylus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx montanus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx ohioensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx orientalis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx palustris</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx specus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
<i>Crangonyx stagnicolous</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2003	Crangonyctidae	AN 26
Crangoweckelia mixta Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Crangoweckelia spinicauda</i> Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Cressa mediterranea Ruffo, 1979	Cressidae	AN 28
Cybelocephalus birsteini Thurston, 1976	lysianassoids	AN 14
Crymostygius thingvallensis Kristjansson & Svavarsson, 2004	Crymostygidae	AN 27
Cryptodius unguidactylus Moore, 1992	Ochlesidae	AN 20
Cunicus profundus Griffiths, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
Cunmurra itickerus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Curidia debroganii Thomas, 1983	Ochlesidae	AN 15
<i>Curidia knoxi</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Ochlesidae	AN 26
<i>Curidia magellanica</i> Coleman & Barnard, 1991	Ochlesidae	AN 19

<i>Curidia ramonae</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Ochlesidae	AN 26
Cyamus antarcticensis Vlasova, 1982	Cyamidae	AN 16
<i>Cyamus eschrichtii</i> Margolis, McDonald & Bousfield, 2000	Cyamidae	AN 22
<i>Cyamus mesorubraedon</i> Margolis, McDonald & Bousfield, 2000	Cyamidae	AN 22
<i>Cyamus orubaedon</i> Waller, 1989	Cyamidae	AN 19
Cymadusa aungtoniae Peart, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 26
<i>Cymadusa chalongana</i> Peart, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 26
<i>Cymadusa grossimana</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Ampithoidae	AN 16
<i>Cymadusa ledoyeri</i> Peart, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 26
<i>Cymadusa lunata</i> Myers, 1985	Ampithoidae	AN 17
<i>Cymadusa munnu</i> Poore & Lowry, 1997	Ampithoidae	AN 21
<i>Cymadusa panwa</i> Peart, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 26
<i>Cymadusa tattersalli</i> Peart, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 26
Cyphocaris bellona Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Cyphocarididae	AN 27
<i>Cyphocaris cornuta</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Cyphocarididae	AN 11
<i>Cyphocaris geyserensis</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Cyphocarididae	AN 17
<i>Cyphocaris latirama</i> Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Cyphocarididae	AN 26
<i>Cyphocaris tunicola</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Cyphocarididae	AN 22
Cyproidea iodactyla Hirayama, 1978	Cyproideidae	AN 11
<i>Cyproidea marmorata</i> Moore, 1981	Cyproideidae	AN 15
Cypsiphimedia edgari Moore, 1981	Iphimiidae	AN 15
<i>Cypsiphimedia mala</i> Hirayama, 1983	Iphimiidae	AN 15
Cystisoma gershwinae Zeidler, 2003	Cystisomatidae	AN 26
Dactylopleustes echinoides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
<i>Dactylopleustes obsolescens</i> Hirayama, 1988	Pleustidae	AN 17
<i>Dactylopleustes yoshimurai</i> Tomikawa, Hendrycks & Mawatari, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Deflexilodes enigmaticus Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Degocheirocratus spani Karaman, 1985	cheirocratids	AN 17
Derzhavinella cava Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
Desdimelita barnardi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Desdimelita microdentata</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Desdimelita microphthalma</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Desdimelita transmelita</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
Deutella antonbruuni Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
<i>Deutella indica</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25

Deutella margaritae Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 24
Deutella philippinensis Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
Deutella schieckei Cavedini, 1982	Caprellinae	AN 15
Devo dubuc Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Devo grahami Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
Dexaminella ovata Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminidae	
Dexaminoculus lacinimanus Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	Dexaminidae	AN 22
Diatectonia typhodes Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
Didymochelia edwardi Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Didymocheliidae	AN 18
Didymochelia ledoyeri Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Didymocheliidae	AN 21
Dikerogammarus gruberi Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
Dikwa acrania Griffiths, 1974	Dikwidiae	AN 14
Dikwa andresi Lörz & Coleman, 2003	Dikwidiae	AN 26
Dirimus tarlitus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Dissiminassa homosassa Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Lysianassinae	AN 22
Dogielinotus golikovi Kudryashov, 1979	Dogielinotinae	AN 15
Dolobrotus mardeni Bowman, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Domicola lithodesi Pretus & Abello, 1993	Pleustidae	AN 20
Doowia cooma Barnard & Drummond, 1987	?Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Doowia dexteræ Barnard & Drummond, 1987	?Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Douniaella longichelata Ledoyer, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Drummondia corinellae Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Drummondia parviramus Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Drummondia sculptidentata Ren, 1991	pachynids	AN 20
Dulichia antarctica Rauschert, 1988	Dulichiidae	AN 17
Dulichia biarticulata Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993	Dulichiidae	AN 27
Dulichia wolffi Laubitz, 1977	Dulichiidae	AN 14
Dulichiopsis barnardi Laubitz, 1974	Dulichiidae	AN 14
Dulichiopsis brevidactylus Ledoyer, 1986	Dulichiidae	AN 17
Dulzura gal Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
Dulzura lobata Stock & Vonk, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
Dulzura paucispinosa Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Dumosus atari Thomas & Barnard, 1985	Melitidae	AN 16
Dussartiella madegassa Ruffo, 1979	procrangonyctids	AN 13
Echiniphimedia barnardi Coleman & Andres, 1988	Iphimediidae	AN 17

Echiniphimedia gabrielae	Coleman & Andres, 1988	Iphimediidae	AN 17
Echiniphimedia waegelei	Coleman & Andres, 1988	Iphimediidae	AN 17
Echinogammarus afer	Stock, 1974	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus tabu arcadiensis	Alouf, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus berytensis	Alouf, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus cannubinensis	Alouf, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus catacumbae	Karaman & Ruffo, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus cyrtus	Pinkster & Platvoet, 1986	Gammaridae	AN 17
Echinogammarus dactylus	Karaman, 1987	Gammaridae	AN 17
Echinogammarus sicilianus	monomerus Stock, 1978	Gammaridae	
Echinogammarus oujdae	Fadil & Dakki, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
Echinogammarus palmyrensis	Alouf, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus pseudoaquilifer	Platvoet & Pinkster, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 13
Echinogammarus pungentoides	Diviacco & Pinkster, 1982	Gammaridae	AN 15
Echinogammarus rashiini	Alouf, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus tripoliensis	Alouf, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echinogammarus valedictus	Pinkster & Platvoet, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
Echinogammarus villaticus	Mateus, 1974	Gammaridae	AN 14
Echiropus bekmanae	Mekhanikova, Chapelle & DeBroyer, 2001	Carinogammarinae	AN 24
Eclecticus eclecticus	Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Lysianassinae	AN 22
Elasmopus aduncus	Myers, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
Elasmopus alalo	Myers, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
Elasmopus balkomanus	Thomas & Barnard, 1988	Melitidae	AN 17
Elasmopus bampo	Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
Elasmopus canarius	Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 1990	Melitidae	AN 20
Elasmopus crenulatus	Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Elasmopus integer	Myers, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
Elasmopus koreanus	Kim & Kim, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
Elasmopus lapu	Myers, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
Elasmopus lemairei	Ortiz & Lalana, 1994	Melitidae	AN 21
Elasmopus marplatensis	Alonso de Pina, 1997	Melitidae	AN 21
Elasmopus mayo	Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
Elasmopus menurte	Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
Elasmopus nanshaensis	Ren, 1998	Melitidae	AN 22
Elasmopus ocoroni	Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11

<i>Elasmopus palu</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Elasmopus pseudointeger</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Elasmopus puteus</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Elasmopus rishikondiensis</i> Kanakadurga, Rao & Shyamasundari, 1981	Melitidae	AN 16
<i>Elasmopus seticarpus</i> Myers, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Elasmopus souillacensis</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Elasmopus spinicarpus</i> Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Elasmopus spinipalpus</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Elasmopus spinipes</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Elasmopus steelei</i> Appadoo & Myers, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Elasmopus temori</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Elasmopus thomasi</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1994	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Elasmopus tiburoni</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Elasmopus tubar</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Elasmopus visakhapatnamensis</i> Kanakadurga, Rao & Shyamasundari, 1981	Melitidae	AN 16
<i>Elasmopus waltersi</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Elasmopus warra</i> Kelaher & Lowry, 2002	Melitidae	AN 24
<i>Elasmopus yunde</i> Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Elasmopus zoanthidea</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
Elpeddo kaikai Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Ensayara angustipes Ledoyer, 1978	Endeavouridae	AN 10
<i>Ensayara carpinei</i> Bellan-Santini, 1974	Endeavouridae	AN 14
<i>Ensayara dentarius</i> Hirayama, 1985	Endeavouridae	AN 17
<i>Ensayara entrichoma</i> Gable & Lazo-Wasem, 1990	Endeavouridae	AN 19
<i>Ensayara iara</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Endeavouridae	AN 15
<i>Ensayara jumane</i> Barnard & Thomas, 1990	Endeavouridae	AN 18
<i>Ensayara microphthalmia</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Endeavouridae	AN 17
Eobrolgus chumashi Barnard & Barnard, 1981	Phoxocephalidae	AN 16
Eogammarus oclairi Bousfield, 1979	Anisogammaridae	AN 12
<i>Eogammarus psammophilus</i> Bousfield, 1979	Anisogammaridae	AN 12
<i>Eogammarus sinensis</i> Ren, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 28
Eohaustorius barnardi Bousfield & Hoover, 1995	Haustoriidae	AN 21
<i>Eohaustorius gurjanovae</i> Bousfield & Hoover, 1995	Haustoriidae	AN 21
<i>Eohaustorius longicarpus</i> Bousfield & Hoover, 1995	Haustoriidae	AN 21
<i>Eohaustorius longidactylus</i> Jo, 1990	Haustoriidae	AN 19

<i>Eohaustorius setulosus</i> Jo, 1990	Haustoriidae	AN 19
<i>Eohaustorius spinigerus</i> Jo, 1990	Haustoriidae	AN 19
<i>Eohaustorius subulicola</i> Hirayama, 1985	Haustoriidae	An 16
<i>Eoniphargus glandulatus</i> Stock & Jo, 1990	eoniphargids	AN 19
<i>Eophoxocephalopsis columbus</i> Alonso de Pina, 2000	Phoxocephalopsidae	AN 22
<i>Eophoxocephalopsis rhachianensis</i> Thurston, 1989	Phoxocephalopsidae	AN 17
<i>Eorchestia palustris</i> Richardson, 1993	Talitridae	AN 20
<i>Eorchestia rupestris</i> Richardson, 1993	Talitridae	AN 20
<i>Eosymtes minutus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 20
<i>Epimeria bathyalis</i> Wakabara & Serejo, 1999	Epimeriidae	AN 22
<i>Epimeria bispinosa</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Epimeriidae	AN 17
<i>Epimeria concordia</i> Griffiths, 1977	Epimeriidae	AN 14
<i>Epimeria extensa</i> Andres, 1985	Epimeriidae	AN 17
<i>Epimeria heldi</i> Coleman, 1998	Epimeriidae	AN 22
<i>Epimeria obtusa</i> Watling, 1981	Epimeriidae	AN 15
<i>Epimeria oxicarinata</i> Coleman, 1990	Epimeriidae	AN 19
<i>Epimeria pulchra</i> Coleman, 1990	Epimeriidae	AN 19
<i>Epimeria reoproi</i> Lörz & Coleman, 2001	Epimeriidae	AN 23
<i>Epimeria rimacarinata</i> Watling & Holman, 1980	Epimeriidae	AN 13
<i>Epimeria rotunda</i> Wakabara & Serejo, 1999	Epimeriidae	AN 22
<i>Epimeria rubrieques</i> DeBroyer & Klages, 1991	Epimeriidae	AN 19
<i>Epimeria truncata</i> Andres, 1985	Epimeriidae	AN 17
<i>Epimeria ultraspinosa</i> Wakabara & Serejo, 1999	Epimeriidae	AN 22
<i>Epimeria vaderi</i> Coleman, 1998	Epimeriidae	AN 22
<i>Ericthonius brevicarpus</i> Vader & Myers, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
<i>Ericthonius coxacanthus</i> Moore, 1988	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
<i>Ericthonius fasciatus</i> revived	Ischyrocerinae	AN 15
<i>Ericthonius latimanus</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
<i>Ericthonius ledoyerii</i> Barnard & Karaman, 1991	Ischyrocerinae	
<i>Ericthonius punctatus</i> revived	Ischyrocerinae	AN 15
<i>Ericthonius stephensi</i> Myers & McGrath, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 15
<i>Ericthonius tacitus</i> Moore, 1988	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
<i>Erikus dahli</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1987	Amaryllidae	AN 17
<i>Eriopisa epistomata</i> Griffiths, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Eriopisa gracilis</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1976	Melitidae	AN 14

<i>Eriopisa inaequicaudata</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Eriopisa incisa</i> McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Eriopisa mochimae</i> van der Ham & Vonk, 2003	Melitidae	AN 25
<i>Eriopisella</i> chieregoi Ruffo, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Eriopisella dentifera</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Melitidae	AN 10
<i>Eriopisella epimera</i> Griffiths, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Eriopisella paraupolu</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Eriopisella ruffoi</i> Martí & Villora-Moreno, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Eriopisella spinosa</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
<i>Euandania</i> nonhiata Andres, 1985	Stegocephalidae	AN 17
<i>Eucallisoma</i> barnardi Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Scopelocheiridae	AN 20
<i>Eudevenopus</i> honduranus Thomas & Barnard, 1983	Platyischnopidae	AN 15
<i>Eulimnogammarus</i> minimus Bazikalova, 1975	Eulimnogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Eulimnogammarus simpliciformis</i> Bazikalova, 1975	Eulimnogammaridae	AN 14
<i>Euonyx</i> mytilus Barnard & Ingram, 1990	Uristidae	AN 19
<i>Euonyx scutatus</i> Griffiths, 1977	Uristidae	AN 14
<i>Eurythenes</i> thurstoni Stoddart & Lowry, 2004	Eurytheneidae	AN 27
<i>Eusirella</i> flagella Andres, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
<i>Eusiroides</i> aberrantis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Eusiridae	AN 18
<i>Eusiroides crosnieri</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Eusiridae	AN 11
<i>Eusiroides dentimerus</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i> japonicus Hirayama, 1985	Eusiridae	AN 16
<i>Eusiroides yucatanensis</i> McKinney, 1980	Eusiridae	AN 13
<i>Eusiropsis</i> spinidorsalis Gamo, 1981	Eusiridae	AN
<i>Eusirus</i> columbianus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Eusirus giganteus</i> Andres, Lörz & Brandt, 2002	Eusiridae	AN 25
<i>Eusirus hirayamai</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Eusirus latirostris</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
<i>Eusirus meteorae</i> Andres, 1996	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Eusirus propeperdentatus</i> Andres, 1979	Eusiridae	AN 12
<i>Eusirus tridentatus</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Exampithoe</i> compressa Just, 2000	Ampithoidae	AN 22
<i>Exampithoe cooki</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Examphithoinae	AN 16
<i>Exampithoe gracilipes</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Examphithoinae	AN 16
<i>Exampithoe halei</i> Just, 2000	Ampithoidae	AN 22

Exampithoe kutti Poore & Lowry, 1997	Ampithoidae	AN 21
Exampithoe latibasis Appadoo & Myers, 2004	Ampithoidae	AN 26
Exhyalella hartmani Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
Exoediceropsis lobata Alonso de Pina, 1997	Exoedicerotidae	AN 21
Falcigammaropsis excavata Myers, 1995	Photidae	
Fallotritella polynesica Müller, 1990	Caprellidae	AN 19
Figorella corindon Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	pachynids	AN 20
Figorella macrophoculata Ren, 1991	pachynids	AN 20
Figorella tasmanica Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Fiha schminkei Stock, 1988	Hadziidae	AN 17
Floresorchestia guadalupensis Ciavatti, 1989	Talitridae	AN 19
Floresorchestia hanoiensis Hou & Li, 2003	Talitridae	AN 26
Foroniphargus pori Karaman, 1985	Niphargidae	AN 17
Foxiphalus aleuti Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Foxiphalus apache Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Foxiphalus falciformis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Foxiphalus fucaximeus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Foxiphalus golfensis Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Foxiphalus secasius Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Foxiphalus slatteryi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Foxiphalus xiximeus Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Frigora ascidicola Ren, 1991	Eusiridae	AN 20
Fuegiphoxus abjectus Barnard & Barnard, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	
Fuegiphoxus inutilis Barnard & Barnard, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	
Fuxiana yangi Sket, 2000	?Anisogammaridae	AN 22
Galathella bassiana Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Galathella palana Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Gammarella garciai Martí & Villora-Moreno, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
Gammarella hybophora Lowry & Fenwick, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Gammarella utwe Myers, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
Gammaropisa arganoi Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1988	Gammaridae	AN 17
Gammaropsella pilosa Myers, 1995	Kamakidae	AN 21
Gammaropsella simplex Myers, 1995	Kamakidae	AN 21
Gammaropsis aculeata Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Photidae	AN 17
Gammaropsis arawakia Thomas & Barnard, 1989	Photidae	AN 17

<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i> Kudrjaschov & Vassilenko, 1975	Photidae	AN 14
<i>Gammaropsis bennetti</i> Thurston, 1974	Photidae	AN 14
<i>Gammaropsis christensi</i> Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Gammaropsis crenulata</i> Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis denticulatus</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis deseadensis</i> Alonso, 1982	Photidae	AN 16
<i>Gammaropsis dilatata</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis ellisi</i> Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis emancipata</i> Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis gemina</i> Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Gammaropsis grandimana</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Photidae	AN 10
<i>Gammaropsis incideris</i> Lyons & Myers, 1991	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Gammaropsis insignis</i> Moore, 1988	Photidae	AN 17
<i>Gammaropsis lacinia</i> Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Gammaropsis laeripalmata</i> Ren, 1992	Photidae	AN 28
<i>Gammaropsis latipalma</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis liuruiyui</i> Ren, 1992	Photidae	AN 28
<i>Gammaropsis longopropodi</i> Hirayama, 1984	Photidae	AN 16
<i>Gammaropsis mauritiensis</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Photidae	AN 10
<i>Gammaropsis miri</i> Vinogradov, 1994	Photidae	AN 27
<i>Gammaropsis mondlanei</i> Ortiz, 1990	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Gammaropsis nantis</i> Hirayama, 1984	Photidae	AN 16
<i>Gammaropsis ocellata</i> Conlan, 1994	Photidae	AN 28
<i>Gammaropsis planodentata</i> Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Gammaropsis pseudodenticulata</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis pseudostroumovi</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Photidae	AN 14
<i>Gammaropsis shoemakeri</i> Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Gammaropsis siara</i> Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Gammaropsis sutherlandi</i> Nelson, 1980	Photidae	AN 16
<i>Gammaropsis ulrici</i> Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979	Photidae	AN 13
<i>Gammaropsis atlanticus varius</i> Hirayama, 1984	Photidae	AN 16
Gammarus accretus Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus anodon</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus aoculus</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus arduus</i> Karaman, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14

<i>Gammarus bakhteyaricus</i> Khalayi-Pirbalanty & Sari, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus belli</i> Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus argaeus</i> birsteini Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus brevipodus</i> Hou, Li & Platvoet, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus caparti</i> Petre-Stroobants, 1981	Gammaridae	AN 16
<i>Gammarus chaohuensis</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus chimkenti</i> Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus pulex cognominis</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus craspedotrichus</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus crenulatus</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus crinicaudatus</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus curvativus</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus dabanus</i> Tachteew & Mekhanikova, 2000	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus decorosus</i> Meng, Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus denticulatus</i> Hou, Li & Morino, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus desperatus</i> Cole, 1981	Gammaridae	AN 16
<i>Gammarus dorsosetosus</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus effultus</i> Karaman, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus electrus</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus elevatus</i> Hou, Li & Morino, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus elvirae</i> Iannilli & Ruffo, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus emeiensis</i> Hou, Li & Koenemann, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus frater</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus frigidus</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus galgosensis</i> Lee & Kim, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 13
<i>Gammarus glabratus</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus goedmakersae</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus songirdaki hissari</i> Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus hongyuanensis</i> Barnard & Dai, 1988	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus hoonsooi</i> Lee, 1986	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus hyalelloides</i> Cole, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus inberbus</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus inopinatus</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus italicus</i> Goedmakers & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus jacksoni</i> Morino & Whitman, 1995	Gammaridae	AN 21

<i>Gammarus jaspidus</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus jenneri</i> Bynum & Fox, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus kasymovi</i> Aliev, 1997	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus sobaegensis</i> kimi Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus kyonggiensis</i> Lee & Seo, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus laborifer</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus lasaensis</i> Barnard & Dai, 1988	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus laticoxalis</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus ledoyerii</i> Karaman, 1987	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus leopoliensis</i> Jazdzewski & Konopacka, 1989	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus lichuanensis</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus lobifer</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus longipedis</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1987	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus longisaeta</i> Lee & Seo, 1992	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus lophacanthus</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus lordeganensis</i> Khalayi-Pirbalanty & Sari, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus lychnidensis</i> Karaman, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 11
<i>Gammarus macedonicus</i> Karaman, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus maroccanus</i> Fadil & Dakki, 2001	Gammaridae	AN 24
<i>Gammarus sobaegensis marginalis</i> Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus martensi</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus miae</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus miae</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus microps</i> Pinkster & Goedmakers, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus mladeni</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus montanus</i> Hou, Li & Platvoet, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus murarius</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus ninglangensis</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus nox</i> Stock, 1995	Gammaridae	AN 21
<i>Gammarus obnixus</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus odaensis</i> Lee & Kim, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 13
<i>Gammarus odettiae</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus orinos</i> Pinkster & Scholl, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 16
<i>Gammarus oronticus</i> Alouf, 1979	Gammaridae	AN 13
<i>Gammarus osellai</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14

<i>Gammarus pageti</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus parechiniformis</i> Karaman, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 11
<i>Gammarus paricrenatus</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus parthicus</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus paucispinus</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus pavlovici stankoi</i> Karaman, 1974	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus pavo</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus paynei</i> Delong, 1992	Gammaridae	AN 20
<i>Gammarus platvoeti</i> Hou & Li, 2003	Gammaridae	AN 26
<i>Gammarus plumipes</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus pulex polonensis</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus pretzmanni</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus proiectus</i> Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
<i>Gammarus pseudanatoliensis</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1987	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus pseudosyriacus</i> Karaman & Pinkster, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus qiani</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus riparius</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus rouxi</i> Pinkster & Goedmakers, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus salemaai</i> Karaman, 1985	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus shanxiensis</i> Barnard & Dai, 1988	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus shenmuensis</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus sichuanensis</i> Hou, Li & Zheng, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus sinuolatus</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus sketi</i> Karaman, 1989	Gammaridae	AN 19
<i>Gammarus solidus</i> Karaman, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 11
<i>Gammarus songirdaki</i> Karaman, 1984	Gammaridae	AN 17
<i>Gammarus soyoensis</i> Lee & Kim, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 13
<i>Gammarus spooneri</i> Karaman, 1991	Gammaridae	AN 21
<i>Gammarus stagnarius</i> Hou, Li & Morino, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus stankokaramani</i> Karaman, 1976	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus stupendus</i> Pinkster, 1983	Gammaridae	AN 15
<i>Gammarus takesensis</i> Hou, Li & Platvoet, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus translucidus</i> Hou, Li & Li, 2004	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus uludagi</i> Karaman, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14
<i>Gammarus varsoviensis</i> Jazdzewski, 1975	Gammaridae	AN 14

<i>Gammarus vignai</i> Pinkster & Karaman, 1978	Gammaridae	AN 12
<i>Gammarus wangbangensis</i> Lee & Seo, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 27
<i>Gammarus xiangfengensis</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 25
<i>Gammarus zeongogensis</i> Lee & Kim, 1980	Gammaridae	AN 13
Ganba pellati Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Garosyrrhoe luquei Ortiz & Veledo, 1988	Synopiidae	AN 17
Gheegerus garbaius Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Gibberulus devaneyi Thomas & Barnard, 1986	Megaluropodidae	AN 17
Gippsia jonesae Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Gitana bilobata Myers, 1985	Amphilochidae	AN 17
<i>Gitana dominica</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1990	Amphilochidae	AN 19
<i>Gitana ellisi</i> Hoover & Bousfield, 2001	Amphilochidae	AN 23
<i>Gitana gracilis</i> Myers, 1985	Amphilochidae	AN 17
<i>Gitana longicarpus</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Amphilochidae	AN 14
Gitanopsilis amissio Rauschert, 1994	Amphilochidae	AN 27
Gitanopsis alvina Bellan-Santini & Thurston, 1996	Amphilochidae	AN 21
<i>Gitanopsis antipai</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Amphilochidae	AN 21
<i>Gitanopsis baciroa</i> Barnard, 1979	Amphilochidae	AN 11
<i>Gitanopsis breviculus</i> Hirayama, 1983	Amphilochidae	AN 15
<i>Gitanopsis denticulata</i> Rauschert, 1994	Amphilochidae	AN 27
<i>Gitanopsis fucatosquamosa</i> Rauschert, 1994	Amphilochidae	AN 27
<i>Gitanopsis iseebi</i> Yamato, 1993	Amphilochidae	AN 20
<i>Gitanopsis japonica</i> Hirayama, 1984	Amphilochidae	AN 15
<i>Gitanopsis laguna</i> McKinney, 1978	Amphilochidae	AN 11
<i>Gitanopsis longus</i> Hirayama, 1983	Amphilochidae	AN 15
<i>Gitanopsis oozekii</i> Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993	Amphilochidae	AN 27
<i>Gitanopsis paguri</i> Myers, 1974	Amphilochidae	AN 14
<i>Gitanopsis petulans</i> Karaman, 1980	Amphilochidae	AN 16
<i>Gitanopsis robustodentes</i> Hirayama, 1983	Amphilochidae	AN 15
<i>Gitanopsis tai</i> Myers, 1985	Amphilochidae	AN 17
<i>Gitanopsis templadoi</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1995	Amphilochidae	AN 22
? <i>Gitanopsis tenuipes</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Amphilochidae	AN 13
Globosolembos clavicornis Myers, 1998	Aoridae	AN 22
<i>Globosolembos forgesi</i> Myers, 1998	Aoridae	AN 22
<i>Globosolembos lunatus</i> Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17

Glorandaniotes fissicaudata Ledoyer, 1986		Stegocephalidae	AN 17
Glorandaniotes norae Berge & Vader, 2003		Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Glorandaniotes sandroi Berge & Vader, 2003		Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Glorandaniotes traudlae Berge & Vader, 2003		Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Glorandaniotes vemae Berge & Vader, 2003		Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Glycerina teretis Andres, 1981		Lysionassoidae	AN 16
Gnathiphimedia barnardi Thurston, 1974		Iphimediidae	AN 14
Gnathiphimedia fuchsi Thurston, 1974		Iphimediidae	AN 14
Gnathiphimedia urodentata Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987		Iphimediidae	AN 18
Gnathiphimedia watlingi Coleman et al., 1994		Iphimediidae	AN 27
Gnathopleustes pachychaetus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995		Pleustidae	AN 21
Gnathopleustes serratus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995		Pleustidae	AN 21
Gnathopleustes trichodes Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995		Pleustidae	AN 21
Gondogeneia dentata Alonso, 1986		Eusiridae	AN 19
Gondogeneia patagonica Alonso, 1986		Eusiridae	AN 19
Gondogeneia spinicoxa Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974		Eusiridae	AN 14
Gondogeneia thurstoni Alonso, 1989		Eusiridae	AN 17
Grandidierella chaohuensis Hou & Li, 2002		Aoridae	AN 25
Grandidierella exilis Myers, 1988		Aoridae	AN 16
Grandidierella fasciata Ariyama, 1996		Aoridae	AN 21
Grandidierella indentata Ledoyer, 1979		Aoridae	AN 12
Grandidierella insulae Myers, 1981		Aoridae	AN 16
Grandidierella kanakensis Myers, 1998		Aoridae	AN 22
Grandidierella koa Barnard, 1977		Aoridae	AN 14
Grandidierella longidactylus Ledoyer, 1982		Aoridae	AN 15
Grandidierella osakaensis Ariyama, 1996		Aoridae	AN 21
Grandidierella palama Barnard, 1977		Aoridae	AN 14
Grandidierella propodentata Moore, 1986		Aoridae	AN 17
Grandidierella robusta Ledoyer, 1982		Aoridae	AN 15
Grandidierella tahuensis Morino & Dai, 1990		Aoridae	AN 19
Grandidierella teres Myers, 1981		Aoridae	AN 16
Grandifoxus acanthinus Coyle, 1982		Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Grandifoxus aciculata Coyle, 1982		Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Grandifoxus bangpoensis Jo, 1989		Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Grandifoxus cuspis Jo, 1989		Phoxocephalidae	AN 17

<i>Grandifoxus malipoensis</i> Jo, 1989	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
<i>Grandifoxus vulpinus</i> Coyle, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
<i>Grandiphoxus constantinus</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
<i>Grandiphoxus dixonensis</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
<i>Grandiphoxus pseudonasutus</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Guernea brevispinis Ledoyer, 1982	Dexaminidae	AN 15
<i>Guernea ezoensis</i> Ishimaru, 1987	Dexaminidae	AN 17
<i>Guernea ipilya</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Dexaminidae	AN 20
<i>Guernea longicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Dexaminidae	AN 15
<i>Guernea longidactyla</i> Hirayama, 1986	Dexaminidae	AN 19
<i>Guernea mackiei</i> Hirayama, 1986	Dexamniniidae	AN 19
<i>Guernea magnaphilostoma</i> Hirayama, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 16
<i>Guernea minor</i> Ishimaru, 1987	Dexaminidae	AN 17
<i>Guernea nullispina</i> Hirayama, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 16
<i>Guernea rectocephala</i> Hirayama, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 16
<i>Guernea rhomba</i> Griffiths, 1974	Dexaminidae	AN 14
<i>Guernea sombati</i> Hirayama, 1986	Dexaminidae	AN 19
<i>Guernea spinicornis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Dexaminidae	AN 15
<i>Guernea sulawesiensis</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Dexaminidae	AN 21
<i>Guernea tenuipes</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminidae	AN 13
<i>Guernea terelamina</i> Hirayama, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 16
<i>Guernea timiokaensis</i> Hirayama, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 16
<i>Guernea tumulosa</i> Griffiths, 1976	Dexaminidae	AN 14
<i>Guernea yamminye</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Dexaminidae	AN 20
Hadzia (<i>Liagoceradocus</i>) dentifera Ledoyer, 1982	Hadziidae	AN 15
<i>Hadzia fragilis</i> drinensis Karaman, 1984	Hadziidae	AN 16
<i>Hadzia guamensis</i> Sawicki & Holsinger, 2004	Hadziidae	AN 28
<i>Hadzia jamaicae</i> Holsinger, 1974	Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Hadzia lonomaka</i> Barnard, 1977	Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Hadzia pachypoda</i> Ruffo, 1982	Hadziidae	AN 15
<i>Hadzia palauensis</i> Sawicki & Holsinger, 2004	Hadziidae	AN 28
<i>Hadzia philippinensis</i> Sawicki & Holsinger, 2004	Hadziidae	AN 28
<i>Hadzia spinata</i> Sawicki & Holsinger, 2004	Hadziidae	AN 28
<i>Hadzia fragilis</i> stocki Karaman, 1989	Hadziidae	AN 19
Halice hesmonectes Martin, France & Van Dover, 1993	Pardaliscidae	AN 20

<i>Halice sublittoralis</i> Lowry, 1979	Pardaliscidae	AN 12
Halicoides <i>discoveryi</i> Thurston, 1976	Pardaliscidae	AN 14
Haliogeneia <i>crosnieri</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1998	Eusiridae	AN 22
Halirages <i>caecus</i> Kamenskaya, 1980	Calliopiidae	AN 15
Haplocheira <i>plumosa</i> revived	Haplocheirini	AN 15
Haploglymus <i>bergae</i> Pretus & Sabater, 1990	Crangonyctidae	AN 19
Haploglymus <i>lobatus</i> Stock, 1980	Crangonyctidae	AN 13
Haploglymus <i>mateusi</i> Karaman, 1986	Crangonyctidae	AN 17
Haploops <i>dellavallei</i> Kaim-Malka, 1976	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
Haploops <i>fundiensis</i> Wildish & Dickinson, 1982	Ampeliscidae	AN 15
Haploops <i>nirae</i> Kaim-Malka, 1976	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
Haploops <i>oona</i> Lowry & Poore, 1985	Ampeliscidae	AN 16
Haploops <i>proxima</i> Kaim-Malka, 1976	Ampeliscidae	AN 14
Harpinia <i>agna</i> Karaman, 1987	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Harpinia <i>ala</i> Karaman, 1987	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Harpinia <i>clivicola</i> Watling, 1981	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Harpinia <i>ferentaria</i> Gurjanova, 1977	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
?Harpinia <i>intermedia</i> Bellan-Santini, 1997	Phoxocephalidae	AN 21
Harpinia <i>karamani</i> King, 2004	Phoxocephalidae	AN 27
Harpinia <i>latifrons</i> Ren, 1991	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Harpinia <i>panini</i> Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990	Phoxocephalidae	AN 19
Harpinia <i>zavodniki</i> Karaman, 1987	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Harpiniopsis <i>aciculum</i> Ren, 1991	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Harpiniopsis <i>bandelei</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Harpiniopsis <i>hayashisanae</i> Hirayama, 1992	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Harpiniopsis <i>pseudonadania</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Harpiniopsis <i>vadiculus</i> Hirayama, 1987	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Haustorioides <i>gurjanovae</i> Bousfield, 1982	Dogielinotinae	AN 15
Haustorioides <i>indivisus</i> Jo, 1988	Dogielinotinae	AN 17
Haustorioides <i>japonicus</i> Kamihira, 1977	Dogielinotinae	AN 14
Haustorioides <i>koreanus</i> Jo, 1988	Dogielinotidae	AN 17
Haustorioides <i>latipalpus</i> Jo, 1988	Dogielinotinae	AN 17
Haustorioides <i>magnus</i> Bousfield, 1982	Dogielinotinae	AN 15
Haustorioides <i>nesogenes</i> Jo, 1988	Dogielinotinae	AN 17
Haustoriopsis <i>latipes</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminiidae	AN 13

Haustorius jayneae Foster & LeCroy, 1991	Haustoriidae	AN 19
Haustorius mexicanus Ortiz, Chazaro-Olvera & Winfield, 2001	Haustoriidae	AN 25
Haustorius orientalis Bellan-Santini, 2005	Haustoriidae	AN 27
Hawaiorchestia gagnei Richardson, 1991	Talitridae	AN 20
Hebraegidiella bromleyana Karaman, 1988	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Hemiscelus setosus Vinogradov, 1990	Parascelidae	AN 20
Heterocaprella clavigera Arimoto, 1976	Caprellinae	AN 14
Heterocaprella krishnaensis Swarupa & Radhakrishna, 1983	Caprellinae	AN 15
Heterophlias galapagoanus Barnard, 1979	Phliantidae	AN 11
Heterophlias lepas Hirayama, 1987	Phliantidae	AN 17
Heterophlias pellusidus Ren, 1991	Phliantidae	AN 20
Heterophlias seticoxa Ortiz, 1976	Phliantidae	AN 14
Heterophoxus cephalodens Griffiths, 1975	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Heterophoxus conlanae Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Heterophoxus ellisi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Heterophoxus opus Griffiths, 1975	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Heteropleustes setosus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
? Hippomedon adentatus Moore, 1989	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Hippomedon benthedii Ledoyer, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
? Hippomedon brevicaudatus Ledoyer, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Hippomedon columbianus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1982	Tryphosinae	AN 15
? Hippomedon denturus Moore, 1989	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Hippomedon hake Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Hippomedon keldyshi Vinogradov, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
Hippomedon manene Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Hippomedon matikuku Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Hippomedon pensacola Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 22
Hippomedon propinquus petschoricus Bryazgin, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
Hippomedon rodericki Moore, 1989	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Hippomedon vao Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
Hippomedon whero Fenwick, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Hircella inermis Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004	Phtisicidae	AN 26
Hirondellea glutonis Barnard & Ingram, 1990	Uristidae	AN 19
Hirondellea guyoti Barnard & Ingram, 1990	Uristidae	AN 19
Hoho hirtipalma Lowry & Fenwick, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15

Holopleustes aequipes Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Holsingerius smaragdinus Holsinger, 1992	Hadziidae	AN 20
Homocerisca tenuicauda Bazikalova, 1975	Micruropodidae	AN 14
Hongkongvena memoria Hirayama, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 20
Hoplopheonoides shoemakeri Ortiz, Lalana & Sanchez-Diaz, 2000	Cyprodeididae	AN 23
Hornellia atlantica Thomas & Barnard, 1986	cheirocratids	AN 17
Hornellia denticoxa Lyons & Myers, 1993	cheirocratids	AN 23
Hornellia tequestae Thomas & Barnard, 1986	cheirocratids	AN 17
Huarpe escofeti Barnard & Clark, 1982	Urohaustoridae	AN 15
Hyale barbicornis Hiwatari & Kayihara, 1981	Hyalidae	AN 16
Hyale bidentata Ledoyer, 1984	Hyalidae	AN 16
Hyale bisaeta Kim & Kim, 1991	Hyalidae	AN 19
Hyale canalina Barnard, 1979	Hyalidae	AN 11
Hyale corallinacola Hirayama, 1980	Hyalidae	AN 13
Hyale darwini Barnard, 1979	Hyalidae	AN 11
Hyale didendactyla Hirayama, 1980	Hyalidae	AN 13
Hyale galatheae distorta Myers, 1985	Hyalidae	AN 17
Hyale gopalaswamyi Kanakadurga, Rao & Shyamasundari, 1985	Hyalidae	AN 17
Hyale guasave Barnard, 1979	Hyalidae	AN 11
Hyale inermis Ledoyer, 1979	Hyalidae	AN 13
Hyale ishigakiensis Hirayama, 1980	Hyalidae	AN 13
Hyale kajiharai Hiwatari, 2003	Hyalidae	AN 26
Hyale kandari Barnard, 1974	Hyalidae	AN 14
Hyale latimana Hiwatari, 2003	Hyalidae	AN 26
Hyale loorea Barnard, 1974	Hyalidae	AN 14
Hyale lubbockiana re	Hyalidae	AN 25
Hyale michelini Krapp-Schickel & Bousfield, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Hyale misakiensis Hiwatari, 2003	Hyalidae	AN 26
Hyale nuda Hiwatari, 2003	Hyalidae	AN 26
Hyale pumila Hiwatari & Kajihara, 1981	Hyalidae	AN 16
Hyale punctata Hiwatari & Kajihara, 1981	Hyalidae	AN 16
Hyale triangulata Hiwatari, 2003	Hyalidae	AN 26
Hyale uragensis Hiwatari & Kajihara, 1981	Hyalidae	AN 16
Hyale wakabarae Serejo, 1999	Hyalidae	AN 22
Hyale wilari Barnard, 1974	Hyalidae	AN 14

Hyale yake, 1974		Hyalidae	AN 14
Hyale yaqui Barnard, 1979		Hyalidae	AN 11
Hyale youngi Serejo, 2001		Hyalidae	AN 23
Hyale zuaque Barnard, 1979		Hyalidae	AN 11
Hyalella araucana Grosso & Peralta, 1999		Hyalellinae	AN 22
Hyalella brasiliensis Bousfield, 1996		Hyalellinae	AN 21
Hyalella caribbeana Bousfield, 1996		Hyalellinae	AN 21
Hyalella chiloensis Gonzalez & Watling, 2001		Hyalellinae	AN 24
Hyalella costera Gonzalez & Watling, 2001		Hyalellinae	AN 24
Hyalella dielaii Pereira, 2004		Hyalellinae	AN 27
Hyalella falklandensis Bousfield, 1996		Hyalellinae	AN 21
Hyalella faxoni revived (Gonzalez & Watling)		Hyalellinae	AN 25
Hyalella franciscae Gonzalez & Watling, 2003		Hyalellinae	AN 26
Hyalella kochi Gonzalez & Watling, 2001		Hyalellinae	AN 24
Hyalella longicornis Bousfield, 1996		Hyalellinae	AN 21
Hyalella longispina Gonzalez & Coleman, 2002		Hyalellinae	AN 25
Hyalella meraspinosa Baldinger, 2004		Hyalellinae	AN 26
Hyalella montenegrinae Bond-Buckup & Araujo, 1998		Hyalellinae	AN 25
Hyalella montezumae Cole & Watkins, 1977		Hyalellinae	AN 14
Hyalella muerta Baldinger, Shepard & Threloff, 2000		Hyalellinae	AN 22
Hyalella neonoma Stock & Platvoet, 1991		Hyalellinae	AN 20
Hyalella paramoensis Andres, 1988		Hyalellidae	AN 17
Hyalella pauperocovae Gonzalez & Watling, 2002		Hyalellinae	AN 26
Hyalella pseudoazteca Gonzalez & Watling, 2003		Hyalellinae	AN 26
Hyalella quindioensis Gonzalez & Watling, 2003		Hyalellinae	AN 26
Hyalella rionegrina Grosso & Peralta, 1999		Hyalellinae	AN 22
Hyalella sandro Baldinger, Shepard & Threloff, 2000		Hyalellinae	AN 22
Hyalella squamosa Mateus & Mateus, 1990		Hyalellinae	AN 19
Hyalelopsis linevitschae Kamalynov, 2001		Hyalelopsinae	AN 24
Hyperia bowmani Vinogradov, 1976		Hyperiidae	AN 14
Hyperia curticephala Vinogradov & Semenova, 1985		Hyperiidae	AN 16
Ichnopus annasona Lowry & Stoddart, 1992		Uristidae	AN 20
Ichnopus capricornis Lowry & Stoddart, 1992		Uristidae	AN 20
Ichnopus caritus Lowry & Stoddart, 1992		Uristidae	AN 20
Ichnopus comorensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1992		Uristidae	AN 20

<i>Ichnopus cribensis</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Uristidae	AN 20
<i>Ichnopus malpatum</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1992	Uristidae	AN 20
<i>Ichnopus nossibeensis</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Ichnopus parriwi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1992	Uristidae	AN 20
<i>Ichnopus pseudoserricrus</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Ichnopus walkeri</i> Vinogradov, 2004	Uristidae	AN 27
<i>Ichnopus wardi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1992	Uristidae	AN 20
Idunella bowenae Karaman, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 12
<i>Idunella nagatai</i> Karaman, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 12
<i>Idunella pirata</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1975	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
<i>Idunella sketi</i> Karaman, 1980	Liljeborgiidae	AN 15
<i>Idunella smithi</i> Lazo-Wasem, 1985	Liljeborgiidae	AN 16
Imbrexodius oclairi Moore, 1992	Ochlesidae	AN 20
<i>Imbrexodius polarsterni</i> Brandt & Vassilenko, 1995	Ochlesidae	AN 21
Incisocalliope nipponensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Incratella carpologata Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	cheirocratids	AN 22
Indischnopus redangi Othmann & Morino, 1996	Platyischnopidae	AN 21
Indoweckelia stocki Ruffo, Holsinger & Sawicki, 2003	Hadziidae	AN 26
<i>Indoweckelia superstes</i> Holsinger & Ruffo, 2002	Hadziidae	AN 24
Ingolfiella australiana Lowry & Poore, 1989	Ingolfiellidae	AN 17
<i>Ingolfiella bassiana</i> Lowry & Poore, 1989	Ingolfiellidae	AN 17
<i>Ingolfiella beatricis</i> Ruffo & Vonk, 2001	Ingolfiellidae	AN 23
<i>Ingolfiella berisfordi</i> Ruffo, 1974	Ingolfiellidae	AN 14
<i>Ingolfiella canariensis</i> Vonk & Sanchez, 1991	Ingolfiellidae	AN 19
<i>Ingolfiella cottarellii</i> Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1989	Ingolfiellidae	AN 17
<i>Ingolfiella dracospiritus</i> Griffiths, 1989	Ingolfiellidae	AN 19
<i>Ingolfiella fontinalis</i> Stock, 1977	Ingolfiellidae	AN 14
<i>Ingolfiella fuscina</i> Dojiri & Sieg, 1987	Ingolfiellidae	
<i>Ingolfiella gobabis</i> Griffiths, 1989	Ingolfiellidae	AN 19
<i>Ingolfiella grandispina</i> Stock, 1979	Ingolfiellidae	AN 12
<i>Ingolfiella ischitana</i> Schiecke, 1976	Ingolfiellidae	AN 14
<i>Ingolfiella margaritae</i> Stock, 1979	Ingolfiellidae	AN 12
<i>Ingolfiella putealis</i> Stock, 1976	Ingolfiellidae	AN 14
<i>Ingolfiella quadridentata</i> Stock, 1979	Ingolfiellidae	AN 12
<i>Ingolfiella quokka</i> Gallego-Martinez & Poore, 2003	Ingolfiellidae	AN 26

<i>Ingolfiella sandroruffoi</i> Andres, 2004	Ingolfiellidae	AN 27
<i>Ingolfiella tabularis</i> Stock, 1977	Ingolfiellidae	AN 14
<i>Ingolfiella unguiculata</i> Stock, 1992	Ingolfiellidae	AN 20
Inhaca gnatholobata Ortiz, Berze-Freire & Wasikete, 1990	Eusiridae	AN 20
Ipanema talpa Barnard & Thomas, 1988	Ipanemidae	AN 17
Iphimedia brachygatha Ruffo & Schiecke, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 12
<i>Iphimedia caledoniana</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia compacta</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 10
<i>Iphimedia damawan</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia dominici</i> Coleman, 1996	Iphimediidae	AN 21
<i>Iphimedia edgari</i> Moore, 1981	Iphimediidae	
<i>Iphimedia gibbula</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 12
<i>Iphimedia imparilabia</i> Watling & Holman, 1980	Iphimediidae	AN 13
<i>Iphimedia jugoslavica</i> Karaman, 1975	Iphimediidae	AN 14
<i>Iphimedia magellanica</i> Watling & Holman, 1980	Iphimediidae	AN 13
<i>Iphimedia maitrensis</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia mala</i> Hirayama, 1983	Iphimediidae	
<i>Iphimedia mizegwadan</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia nexa</i> Myers, McGrath & Costello, 1987	Iphimediidae	AN 28
<i>Iphimedia perplexa</i> Myers & Costello, 1987	Iphimediidae	AN 28
<i>Iphimedia phuketensis</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia quasimodus</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 12
<i>Iphimedia rachanoi</i> Lowry & Myers, 2003	Iphimediidae	AN 26
<i>Iphimedia ruffoi</i> Coleman, 1996	Iphimediidae	AN 21
<i>Iphimedia serratipes</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 12
<i>Iphimedia spatula</i> Myers & McGrath, 1987	Iphimediidae	AN 28
<i>Iphimedia vicina</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1978	Iphimediidae	AN 12
<i>Iphimedia warraina</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Iphimediidae	AN 19
<i>Iphimedia xesta</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Iphimediidae	AN 19
<i>Iphimedia zora</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Iphimediidae	AN 19
Iphimediella acuticoxa Watling & Holman, 1980	Iphimediidae	AN 13
<i>Iphimediella discoveryi</i> Watling & Holman, 1980	Iphimediidae	AN 13
<i>Iphimediella georgei</i> Watling & Holman, 1980	Iphimediidae	AN 13
<i>Iphimediella paracuticoxa</i> Andres, 1988	Iphimediidae	AN 17
Iphiplateia orientalis Tzvetkova, 1976	Phlantidae	AN 14

Ischyrocerus apiensis Myers, 1997	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ischyrocerus camptonyx Thurston, 1974	Ischyrocerinae	AN 14
Ischyrocerus chinipa Barnard, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 11
Ischyrocerus fractus King & Holmes, 2004	Ischyrocerinae	AN 26
Ischyrocerus mediocdens Myers, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ischyrocerus minutus revived (King & Holmes)	Ischyrocerinae	AN 26
Ischyrocerus parma Myers, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Isocyamus deltabrachium Sedlak-Weinstein, 1992	Cyamidae	AN 20
Isocyamus kogiae Sedlak-Weinstein, 1992	Cyamidae	AN 27
Izinkala fihla Griffiths, 1977	lysianassoids	AN 14
Japara papporus Barnard & Drummond, 1878	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Jasptorus solepti Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Jassa alonsoae Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa borowskyae Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa carltoni Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa fenwicki Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa gruneri Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa hartmanni Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa justi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa morinoi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa myersi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa oclairi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa shawi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa slatteryi Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jassa socia Myers, 1988	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
Jassa staudei Conlan, 1990	Ischyroceridae	AN 19
Jassa thurstoni Conlan, 1990	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Jeanjustia pedra Lowry & Myers, 2003	Amathilopsidae	AN 26
Jerbarnia americana Watling, 1981	cheirocratids	AN 15
Jerbarnia aquilopacifica Hirayama, 1986	cheirocratids	AN 17
Jerbarnia stocki Thomas & Barnard, 1990	cheirocratids	AN 19
Jerbarnia tridentata Ledoyer, 1982	cheirocratids	AN 15
Jerildaria joubiphoxus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Jesogammarus fluviatilis Morino, 1985	Anisogammaridae	AN 17
Jesogammarus fontanus Hou & Li, 2004	Anisogammaridae	AN 27

<i>Jesogammarus fujinoi</i>	Anisogammaridae	AN 26
<i>Jesogammarus hebeiensis</i> Hou & Li, 2004	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Jesogammarus hinumensis</i> Morino, 1993	Anisogammaridae	AN 20
<i>Jesogammarus hokurikuensis</i> Morino, 1985	Anisogammaridae	AN 17
<i>Jesogammarus ilhoii</i> Lee & Seo, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Jesogammarus koreaensis</i> Lee & Seo, 1990	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Jesogammarus mikadoi</i> Tomikawa, Morino & Mawatari, 2003	Anisogammaridae	AN 26
<i>Jesogammarus naritai</i> Morino, 1985	Anisogammaridae	AN 17
<i>Jesogammarus paucisetulosus</i> Morino, 1984	Anisogammaridae	AN 16
<i>Jesogammarus shonaiensis</i> Tomikawa & Morino, 2003	Anisogammaridae	AN 26
<i>Jesogammarus spinopalpus</i> Morino, 1985	Anisogammaridae	AN 17
<i>Jesogammarus suwaensis</i> Morino, 1986	Anisogammaridae	AN 17
Josephosella andamana Ruffo, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Josephosella debilis</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Josephosella hamata</i> Stock, 1988	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Josephosella microps</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Josephosella proiecta</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
Joubinella indentata Ledoyer, 1986	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Kakanui punui Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
Kamaka tadtidi Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Kamakidae	AN 20
Kamptopleutes spinosus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Kanikania motuensis Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Katocalliope gutui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Paracalliopiidae	AN 21
<i>Katocalliope kutyeri</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1984	Paracalliopiidae	AN 16
Kerguelenia antiborealis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	kergueleniids	AN 18
<i>Kerguelenia koutouma</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	kergueleniids	AN 27
<i>Kerguelenia lifou</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	kergueleniids	AN 27
<i>Kerguelenia macropoda</i> Ledoyer, 1986	kergueleniids	AN 17
<i>Kerguelenia microphthalma</i> Ledoyer, 1986	kergueleniids	AN 17
<i>Kerguelenia reducta</i> Ledoyer, 1977	kergueleniids	AN 14
Konatopus latipalma Ledoyer, 1979	Neomegamphopidae	AN 13
<i>Konatopus storeyae</i> Myers, 2002	Neomegamphopidae	AN 26
<i>Konatopus tulearensis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Neomegamphopidae	AN 15
Kondoleus tekin Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Koshovia mirabilis Bazikalova, 1975	Acanthogammaridae	AN 14

Kotla batturi Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Kulgaphoxus borralus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Kulgaphoxus cadgeeus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Kuphocheira emancipata Moore & Myers, 1983	Haplocheirini	AN 15
Kuritus nacoomus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Laetmatophilus acuticephalus Ledoyer, 1978	Podoceridae	AN 10
Laetmatophilus dabberi Barnard & Drummond, 1981	Podoceridae	AN 15
Laetmatophilus intermedius Ledoyer, 1979	Podoceridae	AN 13
Laetmatophilus ledoyeri Ruffo, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 28
Lafystius acuminatus Bousfield, 1987	Lafystiidae	AN 28
Lafystius frameae Bousfield, 1987	Lafystiidae	AN 28
Lafystius morhuanus Bousfield, 1987	Lafystiidae	AN 28
Laothoes pallaschi Coleman, 1999	Callioipiidae	AN 22
Laphystiopsis zomerysis Barnard, 1999	Laphystiopsidae	AN 22
Laxohyperia vespuliformis Vinogradov & Volkov, 1982	Hyperiidae	AN 15
Lelehua malevua Myers, 1985	Hyalidae	AN 17
Lemboides caecus Ledoyer, 1982	Aoridae	AN 15
Lemboides pterischius Lyons & Myers, 1990	Aoridae	AN 19
Lembos acherontis Myers, 1981	Aoridae	AN 16
Lembos achire Barnard, 1979	Aoridae	AN 11
Lembos aoriformis Ledoyer, 1984	Aoridae	AN 16
Lembos argentinensis Alonso de Pina, 1992	Aoridae	AN 20
Lembos barnardi Ortiz & Nazabal, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Lembos borealis Myers, 1976	Aoridae	AN 14
Lembos brunneomaculatus Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
Lembos chiltoni Myers, 1981	Aoridae	AN 16
Lembos clavatus Hirayama, 1984	Aoridae	AN 16
Lembos dentischium Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
Lembos dentocarpus Myers & McGrath, 1978	Aoridae	AN 11
Lembos excavatus Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14
Lembos habanensis Ortiz, 1980	Aoridae	AN 15
Lembos hippocrenes Myers, 1981	Aoridae	AN 16
Lembos spinicarpus inermis Myers, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
Lembos karamani Myers, 1976	Aoridae	AN 14
Lembos kidali Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14

<i>Lembos kunkelae</i> Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos longicarpus</i> Myers, 1978	Aoridae	AN 11
<i>Lembos brunneomaculatus longicornis</i> Myers, 1978	Aoridae	
<i>Lembos brunneomaculatus mackinneyi</i> Myers, 1978	Aoridae	AN 11
<i>Lembos mayensis</i> Ortiz & Nazabal, 1984	Aoridae	AN 16
<i>Lembos minimus</i> Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos quadrimanus mozambicus</i> Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos ovalipes</i> Myers, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
<i>Lembos ovatus</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos parahastatus</i> Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos pertinax</i> Myers, 1981	Aoridae	AN 16
<i>Lembos pseudopunctatus</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Aoridae	AN 10
<i>Lembos punctatus</i> Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos rectangulatus</i> Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos unifasciatus reductus</i> Myers, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
<i>Lembos regius</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos ruffoi</i> Myers, 1975	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos saloteae</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos scolosternum</i> Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	Aoridae	AN 22
<i>Lembos setimerus</i> Myers, 1976	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos setosus</i> Myers, 1978	Aoridae	AN 11
<i>Lembos spinimerus</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Aoridae	AN 16
<i>Lembos dentischium taparum</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos tehuecos</i> Barnard, 1979	Aoridae	AN 11
<i>Lembos tempus</i> Myers, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
<i>Lembos tiafaui</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos tigrinus</i> Myers, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
<i>Lembos tui</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
<i>Lembos unicornis</i> Bynum & Fox, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos unifasciatus</i> Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos viduarum</i> Myers, 1974	Aoridae	AN 14
<i>Lembos virgus</i> Myers, 1985	Aoridae	AN 17
Leongathus nootoo Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Lepechinella grimi Thurston, 1980	Lepechinellidae	AN 12
<i>Lepechinella helgii</i> Thurston, 1980	Lepechinellidae	AN 12

<i>Lepechinella madagascarensis</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Lepechinellidae	AN 15
<i>Lepechinella sagamiensis</i> Gamo, 1981	Lepechinellidae	
<i>Lepechinella skarphedini</i> Thurston, 1980	Lepechinellidae	AN 12
<i>Lepechinella vitrea</i> Kamenskaya, 1977	Lepechinellidae	AN 14
Lepechinelloides karii Thurston, 1980	Lepechinellidae	AN 12
<i>Lepechinelloides weddellensis</i> Andres & Brandt, 2001	Lepechinellidae	AN 25
Lepechinellopsis brevicaudata Ledoyer, 1982	Lepechinellidae	AN 15
<i>Lepechinellopsis inaequicaudata</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Lepechinellidae	AN 15
Lepidactylus triarticulatus Robertson & Shelton, 1980	Haustoriidae	AN 13
Lepidepecrella andeep Berge, Vader & Lockhart, 2004	lepidopecreellids	AN 27
<i>Lepidepecrella pamanzi</i> Ledoyer, 1986	lepidopecreellids	AN 17
<i>Lepidepecrella sarcelle</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	lepidopecreellids	AN 27
Lepidepecreides bassi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreides chincui</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreides talboti</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreides torresi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
Lepidepecreum andamanense Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 26
<i>Lepidepecreum baudini</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreum californiense</i> Vinogradov, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
<i>Lepidepecreum carinatum</i> Andres, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Lepidepecreum crypticum</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1977	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Lepidepecreum dampieri</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreum flindersi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreum freycineti</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreum hirayamai</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 26
<i>Lepidepecreum infissum</i> Andres, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Lepidepecreum madagascarensis</i> Ledoyer, 198	Tryphosinae	AN 17
<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i> Dalkey, 1998	Tryphosinae	AN 22
<i>Lepidepecreum somchaii</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 26
<i>Lepidepecreum subclypeatum</i> Ruffo & Schiecke, 1977	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Lepidepecreum takeuchii</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 26
<i>Lepidepecreum tourville</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Tryphosinae	AN 24
<i>Lepidepecreum twalae</i> Griffiths, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Lepidepecreum urometacarinatum</i> Andres, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Leptamphopus massiliensis Ledoyer, 1977	Haplocheirini	AN 14

Leptocheirus dufresni Ledoyer, 1982	Haplocheirini	
Leptocheirus makassarensis Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Haplocheirini	AN 21
Leptocheirus rhizophorae Ortiz & Lalana, 1980	Haplocheirini	AN 15
Leptocheirus spinicoxa Valerio-Berardo & Wakabara, 2003	Corophiinae	AN 27
Lestrigonus ducrayi Zeidler, 1992	Hyperiidae	AN 20
Leucothoe acutiloba Ledoyer, 1978	Leucothoidae	AN 10
Leucothoe assimilis Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe ayrttonia Bellan-Santini, 1997	Leucothoidae	AN 21
Leucothoe basilobata Serejo, 1998	Leucothoidae	AN 22
Leucothoe bidens Hirayama, 1985	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe boolpooli Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe campi Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe cheiriserra Serejo, 1998	Leucothoidae	AN 22
Leucothoe ctenochasma Moore, 1987	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe gavialis Myers, 1985	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe germanalcyone Hirayama, 1992	Leucothoidae	AN 20
Leucothoe goowera Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe laticoxa Ledoyer, 1978	Leucothoidae	AN 11
Leucothoe laurensi Thomas & Ortiz, 1995	Leucothoidae	AN 21
Leucothoe leptosa Serejo, 1998	Leucothoidae	AN 22
Leucothoe richiardii macrodonta Ledoyer, 1986	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe nagatai Ishimaru, 1985	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe neptunea Moore, 1987	Leucothoidae	AN 17
Leucothoe occulta Krapp-Schickel, 1975	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe orkneyi Watling & Holman, 1983	Leucothoidae	AN 15
Leucothoe predenticulata Ledoyer, 1978	Leucothoidae	AN 10
Leucothoe procera revived	Leucothoidae	AN 15
Leucothoe safiae Lyons & Myers, 1991	Leucothoidae	AN 19
Leucothoe serraticarpa revived	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe squalidens Ledoyer, 1984	Leucothoidae	AN 16
Leucothoe tarte Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoe tolkieni Vinogradov, 1990	Leucothoidae	AN 20
Leucothoe urospinosa Serejo, 1998	Leucothoidae	AN 22
Leucothoides torrida Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14
Leucothoides yarrega Barnard, 1974	Leucothoidae	AN 14

Liagoceradocus acutus Andres, 1978	Hadziidae	AN 11
<i>Liagoceradocus branchialis</i> Bradbury & Williams, 1996	Hadziidae	AN 21
<i>Liagoceradocus lobiferus</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1990	Hadziidae	AN 19
<i>Liagoceradocus subthalassicus</i> Bradbury & Williams, 1996	Hadziidae	AN 21
<i>Liagoceradocus unciferys</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1991	Hadziidae	AN 19
Liljeborgia bousfieldi McKinney, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 12
<i>Liljeborgia dubia</i> Kamenskaya, 1980	Liljeborgiidae	AN 15
<i>Liljeborgia enigmatica</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
<i>Liljeborgia eurycradus</i> Thurston, 1974	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
<i>Liljeborgia gloriosae</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
<i>Liljeborgia hwanghaensis</i> Kim & Kim, 1990	Liljeborgiidae	AN 19
<i>Liljeborgia kerguelensis</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
<i>Liljeborgia mozambica</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
<i>Liljeborgia palmata</i> Griffiths, 1974	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
<i>Liljeborgia petrae</i> Lyons & Myers, 1991	Liljeborgiidae	AN 19
<i>Liljeborgia polosi</i> Barnard & Karaman, 1991	Liljeborgiidae	
<i>Liljeborgia psaltrica</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1975	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
<i>Liljeborgia pseudomacronyx</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
<i>Liljeborgia sinica</i> Ren, 1992	Liljeborgiidae	AN 28
Limnoporeia kalduke Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Limnoporeia maranowe</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Limnoporeia ungamale</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Limnoporeia wakkine</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Limnoporeia woorake</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Limnoporeia yarrague</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Linca pinata Alonso de Pina, 1993	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Linguimaera bogombogo Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera caesaris</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera garitima</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera kellissa</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera leo</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera pirloti</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Linguimaera tias</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2003	Melitidae	AN 26
Liocuna caeca Myers, 1981	Unciolinae	AN 16
Liriopes lunaticus Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12

Liropus azorensis Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
Liropus japonicus Mori, 1995	Caprellidae	AN 21
Liropus nelsonae Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 25
Listriella andresi Martin, Ortiz & Atienza, 2000	Liljeborgiidae	AN 23
Listriella bahia McKinney, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 11
Listriella carinata McKinney, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 11
Listriella dentipalma Dauvin & Gentil, 1983	Liljeborgiidae	AN 15
Listriella kensleyi Ortiz & Lalana, 1996	Liljeborgiidae	AN 21
Listriella lindae Griffiths, 1974	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
Listriella mollis Myers & McGrath, 1983	Liljeborgiidae	AN 15
Listriella orientalis Hirayama, 1985	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
Listriella quintana McKinney, 1979	Liljeborgiidae	AN 12
Listriella saldanha Griffiths, 1975	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
Listriella sinuosa Griffiths, 1974	Liljeborgiidae	AN 14
Listriella spinifera Dauvin & Gentil, 1983	Liljeborgiidae	AN 15
Listriella titinga Wakabara, Tararam, Valerio-Berardi & Leite, 1988	Liljeborgiidae	AN 17
Locustogammarus intermedius Labay, 1996	Anisogammaridae	AN 22
Locustogammarus levingsi Bousfield, 1979	Anisogammaridae	AN 12
Longigammarus planasiae Messana & Ruffo, 2001	Gammaridae	AN 25
Lucayarina catacumba Clark & Barnard, 1985	Lysianassinae	AN 16
Luckia striki Bellan-Santini & Thurston, 1996	Eusiridae	AN 21
Lycaeа lilia Volkov, 1982	Lycaeidae	AN 15
Lysianassa caesarea Ruffo, 1987	Lysianassinae	AN 17
Lysianassa cinghalensis latipes Ledoyer, 1986	Lysianassinae	AN 17
Lysianassa insperata Lincoln, 1979	Lysianassinae	AN 11
Lysianassa kerakae Lyons & Myers, 1991	Lysianassinae	AN 19
Lysianopsis ozona Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Lysianassinae	AN 22
Lysianopsis tieke Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
Macarorchestia martini Stock, 1989	Talitridae	AN 17
Machaironyx muelleri Coyle, 1980	Oedicerotidae	AN 15
Macroarthrus victoriae Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Pardaliscidae	AN 26
Macropereiopus grandimanus Bazikalova, 1975	Odontogammaridae	AN 14
Macropereiopus mirus Bazikalova, 1975	Odontogammaridae	AN 14
Maera aequimana Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
Maera anomulata Rabindranath, 1983	Melitidae	AN 16

<i>Maera ariadne</i> Krapp, Marti & Ruffo, 1996	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera ariel</i> Ruffo, Krapp & Gable, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera atlantica</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera aurora</i> Krapp, Marti & Ruffo, 1996	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera bidentata</i> Ren, 1998	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera bousfieldi</i> Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera brevispina</i> Kim & Kim, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Maera caliban</i> Ruffo, Krapp & Gable, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera caroliniana</i> Bynum & Fox, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Maera ceres</i> Ruffo, Krapp & Gable, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera chinarra</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Maera emarginata</i> Griffiths, 1975	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Maera excavata</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera gloriosae</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Maera griffini</i> Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Maera jerrica</i> Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera komma</i> Griffiths, 1975	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Maera lacertosa</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Maera leopoldina</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera lindsae</i> Myers, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera lobata</i> Griffiths, 1976	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Maera lucinae</i> Krapp-Schickel, 2004	Melitidae	AN 27
<i>Maera miranda</i> Ruffo, Krapp & Gable, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera mooreana</i> Myers, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera multispinosa</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Maera nelsonae</i> Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera pedonculata</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Maera pseudomarginata</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Maera reishi</i> Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 11
<i>Maera revelata</i> Krapp, Marti & Ruffo, 1996	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Maera stocki</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Maera thrixa</i> Griffiths, 1975	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Maera trisinuata</i> Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Maera williamsi</i> Bynum & Fox, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
Maeracoota galani Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2001	Melitidae	AN 27

Maeracoota tridentata Myers, 1997	Melitidae	AN 21
Maerella ledoyeri Karaman, 1981	Melitidae	AN 15
Maghrebiella maroccana Diviacco & Ruffo, 1985	Bogidiellidae	AN 17
Majoxiphalus maximus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Makawe otamatuakeke Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Makawe waihekensis Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Mallacoota balara Berents, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Mallacoota caerulea Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002	Melitidae	AN 24
Mallacoota carausui Ortiz, 1976	Melitidae	AN 28
Mallacoota latidactylus Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Mallacoota nananui Myers, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
Mallacoota schellenbergi Ledoyer, 1984	Melitidae	AN 16
Mallacoota subinsignis Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
Mallacoota unidentata Ren, 1998	Melitidae	AN 22
Mandibulophoxus alaskensis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Mandibulophoxus hongae Jo, 1989	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Mandibulophoxus latipes Griffiths, 1976	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Mandibulophoxus mai Jo, 1989	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Mandibulophoxus mayi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
? Maragopsis obliquimanus Ledoyer, 1982	Neomegamphopidae	AN 15
Marigidiella crassipes Stock, 1981	Bogidiellidae	AN 15
Marinohyalella hartmani Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
Mathamelita aequidentata Stewart & Griffiths, 1995	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Matong matong Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Maxillipides laticarpus Ledoyer, 1984	Maxilliidae	AN 16
Maxillipi commensalis Lowry, 1984	Maxilliidae	AN 15
Mayaweckelia cenotcola Holsinger, 1977	Hadziidae	AN 28
Mayaweckelia yucatanensis Holsinger, 1977	Hadziidae	AN 28
Mayerella acanthopoda Benedict, 1977	Caprellinae	AN 14
Mederexis macho Berge & Vader, 2004	Stegocephalidae	AN 27
Megaceradocus gigas Mukai, 1979	Melitidae	AN 12
Megagidiella ezul Koenemann & Holsinger, 1999	Bogidiellidae	AN 22
Megalorchestia dexterae Bousfield, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Megaluropus aqabaensis Lyons & Myers, 1993	Megaluropodidae	AN 23
Megaluropus excavatus Ledoyer, 1979	Megaluropodidae	AN 13

<i>Megaluropus agilis massiliensis</i> Ledoyer, 1976	Megaluropodidae	AN 14
<i>Megaluropus monasteriensis</i> Ledoyer, 1976	Megaluropodidae	AN 14
<i>Megaluropus myersi</i> McKinney, 1980	Megaluropodidae	AN 13
<i>Megamoera</i> borealis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Megamoera raffiae</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Megamoera unimaki</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Megamphopus</i> angustilobatus Ren, 1991	Photidae	AN 20
<i>Megamphopus brevidactylus</i> Myers, 1976	Photidae	AN 14
<i>Megamphopus raptor</i> Myers, 1998	Photidae	AN 21
<i>Melita</i> alaskensis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Melita alluaudi</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
<i>Melita bingoensis</i> Yamato, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita bulla</i> Karaman, 1978	Melitidae	
<i>Melita cognata</i> Stock & Vonk, 1992	Melitidae	AN 20
<i>Melita dulcicola</i> Stock & Vonk, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Melita elongata</i> Sheridan, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
? <i>Melita excavata</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
<i>Melita hoshinoi</i> Yamato, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Melita intermedia</i> Sheridan, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
<i>Melita leiotelson</i> Vonk, ?1989	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita longidactyla</i> Hirayama, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita longisetosa</i> Sheridan, 1979	Melitidae	AN 13
<i>Melita mikulitschae</i> Gurjanova, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita mucronata</i> Griffiths, 1975	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Melita myersi</i> Karaman, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita nagatai</i> Yamato, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita nitidaformis</i> Labay, 2003	Melitidae	AN 27
<i>Melita persona</i> Karaman, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita pilopropoda</i> Hirayama, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita plumulosa</i> Zeidler, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita quadridentata</i> Yamato, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Melita setiflagella</i> Yamato, 1988	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita sexstachya</i> Gamo, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Melita shiodamari</i> Yamato, 1995	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Melita simplex</i> Myers, 1985	Melitidae	AN 17

<i>Melita stocki</i> Karaman, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Melita unamoena</i> Hirayama, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
Melphidippa linea Hirayama, 1987	Melphidippidae	AN 17
Melphisana madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1984	Melphidippidae	AN 16
Melphisubchela subprehenda Andres, 1981	Melphidippidae	AN 15
Menigrates maslovi Bryazgin, 1974	Uristidae	AN 14
Mesophoxus laperusi Gurjanova, 1977	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Mesoproboloides cruxlorraina Moore, 1981	Stenothoidae	AN 15
Mesoproboloides excavata Fenwick, 1977	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Mesoproboloides spinosus Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Metaceradocus bidentatus Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
? Metaceradocus inermis Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Metacrangonyx aroudanensis Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991	Hadziidae	AN 19
Metacrangonyx delamarei Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991	Hadziidae	AN 19
Metacrangonyx dominicanus Jaume & Christensen, 2001	Hadziidae	AN 24
Metacrangonyx gineti Boutin & Messouli, 1988	Hadziidae	AN 17
Metacrangonyx goulmimensis Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991	Hadziidae	AN 19
Metacrangonyx ilvanus Stoch, 1997	Hadziidae	AN 21
Metacrangonyx knidirii Oulbaz, Messouli, Coineau & Boutin, 1998	Hadziidae	AN 22
Metacrangonyx ortalı Karaman, 1989	Hadziidae	AN 17
Metacrangonyx ruffoi Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991	Hadziidae	AN 19
Metacrangonyx samanensis Jaume & Christensen, 2001	Hadziidae	AN 24
Metacrangonyx sinaicus Ruffo, 1982	Hadziidae	AN 15
Metacrangonyx spinicaudata Karaman & Pesce, 1980	Hadziidae	AN 13
Metahadzia adriatica Pesce, 1979	Hadziidae	AN 12
Metahadzia helladis Pesce, 1980	Hadziidae	AN 16
Metahadzia uncispina Notenboom, 1988	Hadziidae	AN 17
Metandania tordi Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 26
Metandania wimi Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Metaniphargus anchihalinus Stock, 1983	?Hadziidae	AN 15
Metaniphargus bousfieldi Stock, 1977	?Hadziidae	AN 14
Metaniphargus bullipes Stock, 1980	?Hadziidae	AN 13
Metaniphargus chaetodactylus Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
Metaniphargus longipes christophorensis Stock, 1977	?Hadziidae	AN 14
Metaniphargus craterensis Stock, 1983	?Hadziidae	AN 15

<i>Metaniphargus crenatus</i> Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Metaniphargus haitianus</i> Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Metaniphargus hyporheicus</i> Stock, 1983	?Hadziidae	AN 15
<i>Metaniphargus joubertthiei</i> Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Metaniphargus longidactylus</i> Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Metaniphargus longipes</i> Stock, 1977	?Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Metaniphargus curasavicus orientis</i> Stock, 1977	?Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Metaniphargus palpator</i> Stock, 1977	?Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Metaniphargus plumicauda</i> Stock, 1985	?Hadziidae	AN 17
<i>Metaniphargus sabulonis</i> Vonk, 1991	?Hadziidae	AN 20
<i>Metaniphargus venezolanus</i> Stock & Botosaneanu, 1983	?Hadziidae	AN 15
Metaphoxoides angustimanus Ledoyer, 1979	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
<i>Metaphoxoides zavorus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Metaphoxus fultoni asiaensis Hirayama, 1992	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
<i>Metaphoxus gruneri</i> Karaman, 1986	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
<i>Metaphoxus littoralis</i> Cooper & Fincham, 1974	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
<i>Metaphoxus mintus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Metaphoxus tuckatuck</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Metaphoxus tulearensis</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Metaphoxus yaranellus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Metaprotella ajuga Larsen, 1997	Caprellidae	AN 21
<i>Metaprotella mauritiensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Metaprotella tanzaniensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
Metatiron bonaerensis Alonso de Pina, 1998	Synopiidae	AN 22
<i>Metatiron caecus</i> Ledoyer, 1979	Synopiidae	AN 13
Metharpinia coronadoi Barnard, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
<i>Metharpinia dentiuerosoma</i> Alonso de Pina, 2003	Phoxocephalidae	AN 26
<i>Metharpinia grandirama</i> Alonso de Pina, 2003	Phoxocephalidae	AN 26
<i>Metharpinia iado</i> Alonso de Pina, 2003	Phoxocephalidae	AN 25
<i>Metharpinia oripacifica</i> Barnard, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
<i>Metharpinia protuberantis</i> Alonso de Pina, 2001	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
Metopa gurjanovae Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 19
<i>Metopa longipalpa</i> Ren, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 20
<i>Metopa shoemakeri</i> Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 19
Metopella bousfieldi Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 19

Metopelloides erythrophthalmus Coyle & Mueller, 1981	Stenothoidae	AN 13
Metopoides andresi Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides angustus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides antarcticus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides foliodactylus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides lanceolatus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides latus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides leptomanus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides macromanus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides serratus Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18
Metopoides typicamimus Andres, 1995	Stenothoidae	AN 21
Meximaera sinuata Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Mexiweckelia hardeni Holsinger, 1992	Hadziidae	AN 20
Microdeutopus bifidus Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
Microdeutopus myersi Bynum & Fox, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
Microdeutopus similis Myers, 1977	Aoridae	AN 14
Microdeutopus thumblellinus Griffiths, 1974	Aoridae	AN 14
Microjassa bahamensis Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microjassa barnardi Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microjassa boreopacifica Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microjassa bousfieldi Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microjassa chinipa Barnard, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 11
Microjassa floridensis Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microjassa tetradonta Conlan, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Microphoxus breviramus Bustamante, 2002	Phoxocephalidae	AN 27
Microphoxus moraesii Bustamante, 2002	Phoxocephalidae	AN 27
Microphoxus uroserratus Bustamante, 2002	Phoxocephalidae	AN 27
Micropleustes behningoides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Micropleustes nautiloides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Micruropus stelleri Kamal'tynov, 2001	Micruropodinae	AN 24
Micruropus tomilovi Kamal'tynov, 2001	Micruropodinae	AN 24
Miramarassa sanchezi Ortiz, Lalana & Lio, 1999	Aristiidae	AN 23
Molina pleobranchon Bradbury, 2000	Paramelitidae	AN 22
Monocorophium carlottense Bousfield & Hoover, 1997	Corophiinae	AN 21
Monoculodes acutipes Ledoyer, 1983	Oedicerotidae	AN 15

Monoculodes brevirostris Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Monoculodes curtipediculus Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Oedicerotidae	AN 25
Monoculodes dentimanus Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Monoculodes jazzdzewskii DeBroyer, 1980	Oedicerotidae	
Monoculodes koreanus Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Monoculodes muwoni Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Monoliropus enodis Rayol & Serejo, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 27
Moolapheonoides angustipes Ledoyer, 1982	Cypridoideidae	AN 15
Moolapheonoides coocoo Barnard, 1974	Cypridoideidae	AN 14
Moolapheonoides kadee Barnard, 1974	Cypridoideidae	AN 14
Moolapheonoides poontee Barnard, 1974	Cypridoideidae	AN 14
Moolapheonoides coocoo sera Myers, 1985	Cypridoideidae	AN 17
Moolapheonoides utmas Thomas, 1999	Cypridoideidae	AN 22
Myzotarsa anaxiphilia Cadien & Martin, 1999	Pleustidae	AN 22
Nagada garagassi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Nagada papua Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Nagada uwedoi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Uristidae	AN 21
Najna amchitkana Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
Najna kitamati Barnard, 1979	Najninae	AN 11
Najna parva Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004	Najninae	AN 27
Nannonyx goesi reductus Greze, 1975	Lysianassoidae	AN 14
Narunius tallerkus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Nasageneia bacescui Ortiz & Lalana, 1994	Eusiridae	AN 21
Nasageneia comisariensis Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	Eusiridae	AN 22
Nasageneia yucatanensis Ledoyer, 1986	Eusiridae	AN 17
Natarajphotis manieni Lyla, Velvizhi & Ajmal Khan, 1998	Kamakidae	AN 25
Nedsia chevronia Bradbury, 2002	?Hadziidae	AN 24
Nedsia douglasi Barnard & Williams, 1995	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia fragilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia halleti Bradbury, 2002	?Hadziidae	AN 24
Nedsia humphreysi Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia hurlberti Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia macrosculptilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia sculptilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia stefania Bradbury, 2002	?Hadziidae	AN 24

Nedsia straskraba Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Nedsia urofimbriata Bradbury & Williams, 1996	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Neocrypta annae Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neocrypta georginae Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neocrypta moniae Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neocrypta primaris Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neocrypta robinae Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neocrypta simoni Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neohela intermedia Coyle & Mueller, 1981	Unciolinae	AN 13
Neoischyrocerus vidali Ortiz & Lalana, 2002	Ischyroceridae	AN 26
Neomegamphopus heardi Barnard & Thomas, 1987	Neomegamphopidae	AN 17
Neomegamphopus hiatus Barnard & Thomas, 1987	Neomegamphopidae	AN 17
Neomegamphopus kalanii Barnard & Thomas, 1987	Neomegamphopidae	AN 17
Neomegamphopus pachiatus Barnard & Thomas, 1987	Neomegamphopidae	AN 17
Neomicrodeutopus nyala Griffiths, 1974	Aoridae	AN 14
Neoniphargus coolemanensis Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neoniphargus richardi Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neoniphargus secus Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Neopleustes columbianus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Neoxenodice cryophila Lowry, 1976	Podoceridae	AN 14
Neoxenodice hoshiaii Takeuchi & Takeda, 1992	Podoceridae	AN 20
Nepanamixis dianthus Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Nepanamixis torreanus Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Nepanamixis vectoris Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Nepella nelera Barnard & Drummond, 1991	Urohaustoriidae	AN 20
Netamelita barnardi McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978	Melitidae	AN 11
Netamelita brocha Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
Netamelita tabaci Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Melitidae	AN 19
Nicippe buchi Andres, 1975	Pardaliscidae	AN 14
Nihotunga traudlina Ruffo, 2004	Nihotungidae	AN 27
Niphargobates lefkodemonaiki Sket, 1990	Niphargidae	AN 19
Niphargobates orophobata Sket, 1981	Niphargidae	AN 15
Niphargus strouhali alpinus Karaman & Ruffo, 1989	Niphargidae	AN 19
Niphargus ambulator Karaman, 1975	Niphargidae	AN 14
Niphargus arbiter Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 17

<i>Niphargus arcanus</i> Karaman, 1988	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus armatus</i> Karaman, 1986	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus aulicus</i> Karaman, 1991	Niphargidae	AN 19
<i>Niphargus tamaninii barbatus</i> Karaman, 1985	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus biljanae</i> Karaman, 1998	Niphargidae	AN 23
<i>Niphargus bodoni</i> Karaman, 1985	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus bulgaricus</i> Andreev, 2001	Niphargidae	AN 27
<i>Niphargus caelestis</i> Karaman, 1982	Niphargidae	AN 15
<i>Niphargus canui</i> Karaman, 1976	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus carcerarius</i> Karaman, 1987	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus casimiriensis</i> Skalski, 1980	Niphargidae	AN 13
<i>Niphargus catalogus</i> Karaman, 1995	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus danielopoli</i> Karaman, 1994	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus decui</i> Karaman & Sarbu, 1995	Niphargidae	AN 27
<i>Niphargus aquilex dobattii</i> Sket, 1999	Niphargidae	AN 22
<i>Niphargus kochianus dimorphopus</i> Stock & Gledhill, 1977	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus transitivus dissonus</i> Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 16
<i>Niphargus duplus</i> Karaman, 1976	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus factor</i> Karaman & Sket, 1990	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus farroi</i> Karaman, 1986	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus groehni</i> Coleman & Myers, 2001	Niphargidae	AN 23
<i>Niphargus ictus</i> Karaman, 1986	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus stygocharis italicus</i> Karaman, 1976	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus itus</i> Karaman, 1986	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus ivokaramani</i> Karaman, 1994	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus rejici jadranka</i> Sket & Karaman, 1990	Niphargidae	AN 19
<i>Niphargus jalzici</i> Karaman, 1989	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus jugoslavicu</i> s Karaman, 1982	Niphargidae	AN 15
<i>Niphargus lattingerae</i> Karaman, 1983	Niphargidae	AN 15
<i>Niphargus lessiniensis</i> Stoch, 1998	Niphargidae	AN 22
<i>Niphargus steueri liburnicus</i> Karaman & Sket, 1989	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus lunaris</i> Karaman, ?1985	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus messanai</i> Karaman, 1989	Niphargidae	AN 19
<i>Niphargus montellianus</i> Stoch, 1998	Niphargidae	AN 22
<i>Niphargus numerus</i> Karaman & Sket, 1990	Niphargidae	AN 21

<i>Niphargus pecarensis occultus</i> Karaman, 1998	Niphargidae	AN 23
<i>Niphargus parapupetta</i> Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 16
<i>Niphargus pavecevici</i> Karaman, 1976	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus pectencoronatae</i> Sket & Karaman, 1990	Niphargidae	AN 19
<i>Niphargus pescei</i> Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 16
<i>Niphargus poianoi</i> Karaman, 1988	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus pseudocaspicus</i> Karaman, 1982	Niphargidae	AN 15
<i>Niphargus kragujevensis remus</i> Karaman, 1992	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus renei</i> Karaman, 1986	Niphargidae	AN 17
<i>Niphargus ruffoi</i> Karaman, 1976	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus schusteri</i> Karaman, 1991	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus galvagni similis</i> Karaman & Ruffo, 1989	Niphargidae	AN 19
<i>Niphargus spoeckeri sibillianus</i> Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 16
<i>Niphargus stankoi</i> Karaman, 1974	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus stochi</i> Karaman, 1994	Niphargidae	AN 21
<i>Niphargus pasquinii sodalis</i> Karaman, 1984	Niphargidae	AN 16
<i>Niphargus talikadzei</i> Giliarov, Lagidze, Levushkin & Talikadze, 1974	Niphargidae	AN 14
<i>Niphargus tridentinus</i> Stoch, 1998	Niphargidae	AN 22
<i>Niphargus wexfordensis</i> Karaman, Gledhill & Holmes, 1994	Niphargidae	AN 21
Noculacia africana Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
<i>Noculacia australiensis</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
Norcapensis mandibulis Bradbury & Williams, 1997	?Hadziidae	AN 21
Normanion chevreuxi Diviacco & Vader, 1988	Opisidae	AN 17
<i>Normanion ruffoi</i> Diviacco & Vader, 1988	Opisidae	AN 17
Notoediceros tasmaniensis Bousfield, 1983	Exoedicerotidae	
Notopoma africana Lowry & Berents, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
<i>Notopoma cidaridis</i> Berge, Vader & Lockhart, 2004	Ischyrocerinae	AN 27
<i>Notopoma moorea</i> Lowry & Berents, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
<i>Notopoma stoddartae</i> Lowry & Berents, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Nurina poultieri Bradbury & Eberhard, 2000	'melitids'	AN 22
Nuuau curvata Vonk, 1989	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Nuuau kata</i> Lowry & Watson, 2002	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Nuuau mokari</i> Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Nuuau muelleri</i> Ortiz, 1976	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Nuuau numbadi</i> Barnard, 1974	Melitidae	AN 14

Obesogammarus acuminatus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	Gammaridae	AN 22
Obesogammarus turcarum Stock, 1974	Gammaridae	AN 14
Ochlesis carinatus Ledoyer, 1986	Ochlesidae	AN 17
Ochlesodius spinicornis Ledoyer, 1982	Ochlesidae	AN 15
Ocosingo fenwicki Lowry & Stoddart, 1984	conicostomatids	AN 16
Ocosingo kussakini Tzvetkova, 1987	conicostomatids	AN 17
Octomana hadromischa Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Pardaliscidae	AN 26
Odius antarcticus Watling & Holman, 1981	Ochlesidae	AN 15
Odontogammarus bekmanae Tachteew, 1999	Odontogammarinae	AN 22
Odontogammarus calcaratus caeculus Tachteew, 1999	Odontogammarinae	AN 22
Oedicerina denticulata Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Oedicerotidae	AN 26
?Oedicerina megalopoda Ledoyer, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Oedicerooides pilosus Ledoyer, 1983	Oedicerotidae	AN 15
Onesimoides abyssalis Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
Onesimoides castellatus Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Tryphosinae	AN 20
Onesimoides mediterraneus Bellan-Santini, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
Onesimoides mindoro Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Tryphosinae	AN 20
Onesimoides nosybeensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1996	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Onesimoides sandroi Lowry & Stoddart, 1996	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Opisa odontochela Bousfield, 1987	Opisidae	AN 28
Oradarea acuminata Thurston, 1974	Calliopiidae	AN 14
Oradarea crenulata Alonso de Pina, 1995	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Oradarea dawa Lowry & Myers, 2003	Calliopiidae	AN 26
Oradarea ocellata Thurston, 1974	Calliopiidae	AN 14
Oradarea rossi Thurston, 1974	Calliopiidae	AN 14
?Oradarea scissicaudata Ledoyer, 1986	Calliopiidae	AN 17
Oradarea unidentata Thurston, 1974	Calliopiidae	AN 14
Orchestia gomeri Stock, 1989	Talitridae	AN 19
Orchestia guancha Stock & Boxshall, 1989	Talitridae	AN 17
Orchestia mateusi Afonso, 1977	Talitridae	AN 14
Orchestia stocki Ruffo, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
Orchestia vaggala Bowman, 1977	Talitridae	AN 14
Orchomene aahu Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Orchomene breviceps Hirayama, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Orchomene gerulicorbis Shulenberger & Barnard, 1976	Tryphosinae	AN 14

<i>Orchomene gurjanovae</i> Budnikova, 1999	Tryphosinae	AN 22
<i>Orchomene hiata</i> Andres, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Orchomene kaikai</i> Bellan-Santini, 1990	Tryphosinae	AN 19
<i>Orchomene kryptopinguides</i> Andres, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Orchomene limodes</i> Meador & Present, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 16
<i>Orchomene liomargo</i> Hirayama, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
<i>Orchomene massiliensis</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Orchomene montanus</i> Vinogradov & Vinogradov, 1991	Tryphosinae	AN 20
<i>Orchomene morbihanensis</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Orchomene naikaiensis</i> Hirayama, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
<i>Orchomene orchospina</i> Hirayama, 1986	Tryphosinae	AN 17
<i>Orchomene scotianensis</i> Andres, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Orchomene stocki</i> Bellan-Santini, 1990	Tryphosinae	AN 19
<i>Orchomene tomiokaensis</i> Hirayama, 1987	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Orchomenella denticulata Rauschert, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
<i>Orchomenella guillei</i> DeBroyer, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 16
<i>Orchomenella lukini</i> Budnikova, 1999	Tryphosinae	AN 22
<i>Orchomenella perdidio</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 22
<i>Orchomenella thomasi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 22
Orenoquia serrata Bellan-Santini, 1997	Eusiridae	AN 21
Orstomia kanakia Myers, 1998	Unciolinae	AN 22
Orthoprotella melloi Quitete, 1975	Caprellinae	AN 14
<i>Orthoprotella nana</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Orthoprotella spinigera</i> Mori, 1996	Caprellidae	AN 21
<i>Orthoprotella tuberculata</i> Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 26
Ottenwalderia kymbalion Jaume & Wagner, 1998	Tryphosinae	AN 22
Pachyhelium barnardi Alonso de Pina, 1993	pachynids	AN 20
<i>Pachyhelium mediterraneum</i> Ruffo, 1975	pachynids	AN 14
<i>Pachyhelium nicholssi</i> Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
<i>Pachyhelium schellenbergi</i> Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Pachynus denticulatus Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
<i>Pachynus pugilator</i> Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
Pachypodacrangonyx maroccanus Boutin & Coineau, 1987	Crangonyctidae	AN 17
Pachschesis acanthogammarii Tachteew, 2000	Pachschesidae	AN 24
<i>Pachschesis bumammus</i> Tachteew, 2000	Pachschesidae	AN 24

Pachyschesis cucuschonok Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis indiscretus Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis inquilinus Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis karabanowi Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis lamakini Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis pinguiculus Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis punctiommatus Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis rarus Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis sideljowae Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pachyschesis vorax Tachteew, 2000	Pachyschesidae	AN 24
Pacifoculodes barnardi Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Pacifoculodes bruneli Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Pacifoculodes levingsi Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Pagetina antarctica Andres, 1981	Pagetinidae	AN 15
Pagetina reducta Holman & Watling, 1981	Pagetinidae	AN 15
Pagurisaea schembrii Moore, 1983	Isaeidae	AN 15
Palaeogammarus danicus Just, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
Palaeogammarus polonicus Jazdzewski & Kulicka, 2002	Crangonyctidae	AN 25
Palinnotus thompsoni japonicus Hirayama, 1987	Phliantidae	AN 17
Pallasea maligna Tachteew, 2000	Pallaseidae	AN 24
Palmorchestia epigaea Stock, 1990	Talitridae	AN 19
Palmorchestia hypogaea Stock & Martin, 1988	Talitridae	AN 17
Panoploea stegosaura Griffiths, 1975	Iphimediidae	AN 14
Papuaphotis regis Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
Parabogidiella americana Holsinger, 1980	Bogidiellidae	AN 13
Paracalliope bacescui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Paracalliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliope dichotomus Morino, 1991	Paracalliopiidae	AN 20
Paracalliope larai Knott, 1975	Paracalliopiidae	AN 14
Paracalliope mapela Myers, 1985	Paracalliopiidae	AN 17
Paracalliopiella beringiensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliopiella haliragooides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliopiella kudrjaschovi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliopiella shoemakeri Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliopiella slatteryi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21
Paracalliopiella tzvetkovae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997	Calliopiidae	AN 21

Paracallisoma spinipoda Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003			
Paracaprella insolita Arimoto, 1980	Scopelocheiridae	AN 26	
Paracentromedon pacificus Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Caprellinae	AN 13	
Paraceradocus gibber Andres, 1984	Tryphosinae	AN 20	
Paraceradocus ramulus Andres, 1981	Melitidae	AN 16	
Paraceradocus stenepimerus Andres, 1984	Melitidae	AN 15	
Paraceradocus trispinosus Andres, 1984	Melitidae	AN 16	
Parachevreuxiella lobata Andres, 1987	Melitidae	AN 16	
Paracorophium brisbanense Chapman, 2002	lysianassoids	AN 17	
Paracorophium chelatum Karaman, 1979	Corophiidae	AN 27	
Paracorophium chilense Varela, 1983	Paracorophiini	AN 13	
Paracorophium hartmannorum Andres, 1979	Paracorophiini	AN 15	
Paracyproidea dixoni Moore, 1991	Paracorophiini	AN 16	
Paradeutella tanzaniensis Guerra-Garcia, 2001	Cyproideidae	AN 20	
Paradexamine bisetigera Hirayama, 1984	Caprellidae	AN 24	
Paradexamine excavata Ledoyer, 1984	Dexaminidae	AN 16	
Paradexamine fraudatrix Tzvetkova, 1976	Dexaminidae	AN 16	
Paradexamine gigas Hirayama, 1984	Dexaminidae	AN 14	
Paradexamine indentata Ledoyer, 1978	Dexaminidae	AN 16	
Paradexamine micronesica Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminidae	AN 10	
Paradexamine mozambique Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminidae	AN 13	
Paradexamine rewa Myers, 1985	Dexaminidae	AN 13	
Paradexamine setigera Hirayama, 1984	Dexaminidae	AN 17	
Paradexamine tafunsaka Myers, 1995	Dexaminidae	AN 16	
Paradicaprella brucei Hirayama, 1990	Dexaminidae	AN 21	
Paradusa mauritiensis Ledoyer, 1978	Caprellidae	AN 19	
Paradusa bilobata pilipes Ledoyer, 1984	Ampithoidae	AN 10	
Paradyopedos antarcticus Andres & Rauschert, 1990	Ampithoidae	AN 16	
Parafoxiphalus longicarpus Alonso de Pina, 2001	Dulichiidae	AN 19	
Paragammaropsis prenes Ren, 1991	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23	
Paragrandidierella minima Ariyama, 2002	Paragammaropsidae	AN 20	
Paragrubria latopoda Ren, 2001	Aoridae	AN 24	
Parahaustorius obliquus Robertson & Shelton, 1978	Ampithoidae	AN 27	
Parajassa andromedae Moore, 1985	Haustoriidae	AN 11	
Parajassa bidentata Ledoyer, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16	
	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13	

Parajassa chikoa Griffiths, 1974	Ischyrocerinae	AN 14
Parajassa spinipalma Ledoyer, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
Paralafystius mcallisteri Bousfield, 1987	Lafystiidae	AN 28
Paralepechinella longicornis Ledoyer, 1982	Lepechinellidae	AN 15
Paralepechinella occultolongicornis Andres & Brandt, 2001	Lepechinellidae	AN 25
Paralicella caperesca Shulenberger & Barnard, 1976	alicellids	AN 14
Paralicella vaporalis Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
Parallorches alaskensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches asiatica Tzvetkova, 1990	Hyalidae	AN 19
Parallorches carinata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches cowani Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches kabatai Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches leblondi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches minima Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches nuda Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches subcarinata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parallorches trispinosa Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Paraloilo vaga Myers, 1995	Photidae	AN 21
Paralycea platycephala Zeidler, 1998	Lycaeidae	AN 22
? Paralyceanopsis mauritiensis Ledoyer, 1978	Lysianassinae	AN 10
Paralyceanopsis mazamaz Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Paralyceanopsis padoz Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Parambasia nui Myers, 1985	Lysianassinae	AN 17
Paramelita andronyx Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita dentata Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita flexa Griffiths, 1981	Paramelitidae	AN 13
Paramelita magna Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita magnicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita marunguis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita odontophora Stewart, Snaddon & Griffiths, 1994	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Paramelita parva Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita pheronyx Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita pillicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita pinnicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramelita platypus Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20

Paramelita triangula Griffiths & Stewart, 1996	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Paramelita validicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992	Paramelitidae	AN 20
Paramesogammarus americanus Bousfield, 1979	Mesogammaridae	AN 12
Paramesophoxus rakumae Gurjanova, 1977	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Parametaphoxus quaylei Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Parametopa crassicornis Just, 1980	Stenothoidae	AN 13
Parametopa grandimana Griffiths, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Parametopella inquilinus Watling, 1975	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Parametopella texensis McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978	Stenothoidae	AN 11
Paramexiweckelia ruffoi Holsinger, 1996	Hadziidae	AN 21
Paramoera bousfieldi Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera bucki Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera crassicauda Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera erimoensis Kuribayashi & Kyono, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera serrata escofetae Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera hanamarui Hirayama, 1990	Eusiridae	AN 19
Paramoera hurleyi Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramoera husvikensis Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramoera incognita Bushueva, 1986	Eusiridae	AN 17
Paramoera koysama Kuribayashi & Kyono, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera leucophthalma Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera lokowai Barnard, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramoera paakai Barnard, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramoera rua Barnard, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramoera serrata Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoera stephensi Barnard & Karaman, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
Paramoera suchaneki Staude, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Paramoerella interstitialis Ruffo, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Paramonoculopsis acuta Alonso de Pina, 1997	Oedicerotidae	AN 21
Paramphilochus parachelatus Ishimaru & Ikebara, 1986	Amphilochidae	AN 17
Paranamixis aberro Hirayama, 1983	Anamixidae	AN 15
Paranamixis clarki Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Paranamixis denticulus Kim & Kim, 1991	Anamixidae	AN 19
Paranamixis excavatus Ledoyer, 1978	Anamixidae	AN 10
Paranamixis fijiensis Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21

Paranamixis kanu Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Paranamixis ledoyeri Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Paranamixis madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1982	Anamixidae	AN 15
Paranamixis misakiensis Thomas, 1997	Anamixidae	AN 21
Parandaniexis dewitti Watling & Holman, 1980	Stegocephalidae	AN 13
Parandaniexis inermis Ledoyer, 1986	Stegocephalidae	AN 17
Parapallasea borowskii sitnikovae Tachteew, 2000	Parapallaseidae	AN 24
Parapanoploea recessa Andres, 1988	Iphimiidiidae	AN 17
Paraphotis sinensis Ren, 1997	Photidae	AN 22
Paraphoxus beringiensis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus chelatus Cooper, 1974	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Paraphoxus communis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus gracilis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus lincolni Karaman, 1988	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Paraphoxus pacificus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus rakiura Cooper & Fincham, 1974	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Paraphoxus rugosus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus similis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
Paraphoxus spinibasus Cooper, 1974	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Paraphoxus tomiokaensis Hirayama, 1987	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Parapleustes americanus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Parapleustes dilatatus Ishimaru, 1984	Pleustidae	AN 16
Parapleustes echinoicus Tzvetkova, 1975	Pleustidae	AN 14
Parapleustes filialis Hirayama, 1988	Pleustidae	AN 17
Parapleustes ishimarui Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
? Parapleustes kussakini Budnikova, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Parapleustes longimanus Ishimaru, 1984	Pleustidae	AN 16
Parapleustes tricuspis Ishimaru, 1984	Pleustidae	AN 16
Paraprobolisca leptopoda Ren, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 20
Parapronoe elongata Semenova, 1981	Pronoidae	AN 15
Paraprotella saltatrix Takeuchi & Guerra-Garcia, 2002	Caprellidae	AN 25
Paraproto tasmaniensis Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004	Phtisicidae	AN 26
Parapseudoniphargus baetis Notenboom, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
Paravijaya apiculata Ren, 1998	Amaryllidae	AN 22
Parawaldeckia angusta Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15

<i>Parawaldeckia dabita</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia hirsuta</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia karaka</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia lowryi</i> Myers, 1985	Lysianassinae	AN 17
<i>Parawaldeckia mua</i> Myers, 1986	Lysianassinae	AN 17
<i>Parawaldeckia parata</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia pulchra</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia stephensi</i> Hurley & Cooper, 1974	Lysianassinae	AN 14
<i>Parawaldeckia suzae</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Parawaldeckia vesca</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
Pardalisca brachydactyla Bellan-Santini, 1985	Pardaliscidae	AN 16
<i>Pardalisca endeavouri</i> Shaw, 1989	Pardaliscidae	AN 20
<i>Pardalisca mediterranea</i> Bellan-Santini, 1985	Pardaliscidae	AN 16
Pardalisella inermis Ledoyer, 1986	Pardaliscidae	AN 17
Parelasmopus dancaui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Melitidae	AN 21
<i>Parelasmopus mallacootaformis</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Melitidae	AN 16
<i>Parelasmopus zelei</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Melitidae	AN 15
Parepimeria minor Watling & Holman, 1980	Epimeriidae	AN 13
Pareurystheus amakusaensis Hirayama, 1984	Protomedeiinae	AN 16
<i>Pareurystheus gurjanovae</i> Tzvetkova, 1977	Protomedeiinae	AN 11
<i>Pareurystheus latipus</i> Tzvetkova, 1977	Protomedeiinae	AN 11
<i>Pareurystheus tzvetkovae</i> Conlan, 1983	Protomedeiinae	AN 19
Parexoediceros latimerus Bousfield, 1983	Oedicerotidae	
Parhadzia sbordonii Vigna-Taglianti, 1988	Hadziidae	AN 17
Parharpinia warte Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Parhyale basrensis Salman, 1986	Hyalidae	AN 17
<i>Parhyale eburnea</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1974	Hyalidae	AN 14
<i>Parhyale explorator</i> Arresi, 1989	Hyalidae	AN 17
<i>Parhyale hachijoensis</i> Hiwatari, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
<i>Parhyale multispinosa</i> Stock, 1987	Hyalidae	AN 17
<i>Parhyale philippinensis</i> Hiwatari, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Parhyalella barnardi Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
<i>Parhyalella kunkeli</i> Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
<i>Parhyalella nisbetae</i> Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
<i>Parhyalella ruffoi</i> Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23

<i>Parhyalella steelei</i> Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001	Dogielinotinae	AN 23
Pariphimedia incisa Andres, 1985	Iphimediidae	AN 17
Parorchestia gowerensis Bousfield, 1976	Talitridae	AN 14
Parorchestia ihurawao Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Parschisturella simplex Andres, 1983	Uristidae	AN 15
Parvipalpus colemani Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 25
Parvipalpus onubensis Guerra-Garcia, Garcia-Asencio, Sanchez Moyano, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 24
Patagongidiella danieli Grosso & Fernandez, 1993	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
Patagongidiella mauryi Grosso & Fernandez, 1993	Bogidiellidae	AN 21
Patuki breviuropodus Cooper & Fincham, 1974	Exoedicerotidae	AN 14
Patuki roperi Fenwick, 1983	Exoedicerotidae	AN 15
Pedoculina garciagomezi Sanchez-Moyana, Carballo & Estacio, 1995	Caprellidae	AN 21
Pedonculocaprella antennata Kaim-Malka, 1983	Caprellinae	AN 16
Pedotrina globosa Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12
Peltocoxa mediterranea Schiecke, 1977	Amphilochidae	AN 14
Peramphithoe baegryeongensis Kim & Kim, 1988	Ampithoidae	AN 17
Peramphithoe lessoniophila Conlan & Bousfield, 1982	Ampithoidae	AN 15
Peramphithoe namhaensis Kim & Kim, 1988	Ampithoidae	AN 17
Peramphithoe parmerong Poore & Lowry, 1997	Ampithoidae	AN 21
Peramphithoe stygotru	Ampithoidae	AN 20
Perioculodes longimanus angustipes Ledoyer, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Perioculodes brevicarpus Ledoyer, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Perioculodes cerasinus Thomas & Barnard, 1985	Oedicerotidae	AN 16
Perioculodes longirostratus Hirayama, 1987	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Perioculodes meridichinensis Hirayama, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 20
Perioculodes aequimanus mozambicus Ledoyer, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Perioculodes pallidus Griffiths, 1975	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
Perioculodes pinguis Hirayama, 1987	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Perioculodes seohae Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Phippsia angustipalma Berge & Vader, 2000	Stegocephalidae	AN 24
Phippsia dampieri Berge & Vader, 2000	Stegocephalidae	AN 24
Phippsia unihamata Berge & Vader, 2000	Stegocephalidae	AN 24
Phippiella bioice Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Phippiella cascadiensis Moore, 1992	Stegocephalidae	AN 20
Phippiella pseudophippsia Bellan-Santini, 1985	Stegocephalidae	AN 16

<i>Phippsiella watlingi</i> Berge, De Broyer & Vader, 2000		Stegocephalidae	AN 24
Photis albus Budnikova, 1985		Photidae	AN 16
<i>Photis beringiensis</i> Tzvetkova, 1980		Photidae	AN 13
<i>Photis cavimana</i> Ledoyer, 1979		Photidae	AN 13
<i>Photis japonica</i> Hirayama, 1984		Photidae	AN 16
<i>Photis lamina</i> Hirayama, 1984		Photidae	AN 16
<i>Photis linearmanus</i> Conlan, 1994		Photidae	AN 28
<i>Photis longidactylus</i> Griffiths, 1974		Photidae	AN 14
<i>Photis macinerineyi</i> Conlan, 1983		Photidae	AN 19
<i>Photis macromanus</i> McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978		Photidae	AN 11
<i>Photis nigrocula</i> Lowry, 1979		Photidae	AN 12
<i>Photis oligochaeta</i> Conlan, 1983		Photidae	AN 19
<i>Photis pachydactyla</i> Conlan, 1983		Photidae	AN 19
<i>Photis paeowai</i> Myers, 1995		Photidae	AN 21
<i>Photis parvidons</i> Conlan, 1983		Photidae	AN 19
<i>Photis phaeocula</i> Lowry, 1979		Photidae	AN 12
<i>Photis pirloti</i> Myers, 1985		Photidae	AN 17
<i>Photis pollex</i> revived		Photidae	AN 15
<i>Photis tropherus</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1991		Photidae	AN 19
<i>Photis typhlops</i> Conlan, 1994		Photidae	AN 28
Phoxocephalopsis gallardoi Barnard & Clark, 1984		Phoxocephalopsidae	AN 15
<i>Phoxocephalopsis mehuinensis</i> Varela, 1983		Phoxocephalopsidae	AN 15
Phoxocephalus aquosus Karaman, 1985		Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
<i>Phoxocephalus burleus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978		Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Phoxocephalus keppeli</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978		Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Phoxocephalus kukatus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978		Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Phoxocephalus prolixus</i> Hirayama, 1987		Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
<i>Phoxocephalus rupillus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978		Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
<i>Phoxocephalus tunggeus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1978		Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Phreatochiltonia anophthalma Zeidler, 1991		Chiltoniidae	AN 20
Phreatogammarus waipoua Chapman, 2003		Phreatogammarus-group	AN 26
Phreatomelita paceae Ruffo, 1979		Hadziidae	AN 13
Phronima bowmani Shih, 1991		Phronimidae	AN 19
Phronima dunbari Shih, 1991		Phronimidae	AN 19
Pilbarus millsii Bradbury & Williams, 1997		Paramelitidae	AN 21

Pintoweckelia grandis Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Platorchestia ashmoleorum Stock, 1996	Talitridae	AN 21
Platorchestia bousfieldi Hou & Li, 2003	Talitridae	AN 26
Platorchestia chathamensis Bousfield, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Platorchestia lanipo Richardson, 1991	Talitridae	AN 20
Platorchestia monodi Stock, 1996	Talitridae	AN 21
Platorchestia munmu Jo, 1988	Talitridae	AN 17
Platycyamus flavigutatus Waller, 1989	Cyamidae	AN 19
Platyischnopus mam Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Platyischnopidae	AN 12
Pleonexes kaneohe navosa Myers, 1985	Ampithoidae	AN 17
Plesiogammarus gerstaeckeri brevis Bazikalova, 1975	Plesiogammarinae	AN 14
Plesiogammarus martinsoni impransus Tachteew, 1997	Plesiogammarinae	AN 21
Plesiogammarus brevis inquaesitus Tachteew, 1997	Plesiogammarinae	AN 21
Plesiogammarus martinsoni Tachteew, 1997	Plesiogammarinae	AN 21
Plesiogammarus brevis mazepovae Tachteew, 1997	Plesiogammarinae	AN 21
Plesiogammarus timoshkini Tachteew, 1997	Plesiogammarinae	AN 21
Pleusirus secorrus asiaticus Kudrjaschov & Tzvetkova, 1975	Pleustidae	AN 14
Pleustes acutirostris Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
Pleustes(Catapleustes) constantinus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 199	Pleustidae	AN 28
Pleustes gurjanovae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
Pleustes lawrencianus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
Pleustes(Catapleustes)victoriae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
Pleustoides mediterraneus Ledoyer, 1986	Pleustidae	AN 17
Pleusymtes brachypalma Ishimaru, 1985	Pleustidae	AN 16
Pleusymtes quadrangularis brevipes Ishimaru, 1985	Pleustidae	AN 16
Pleusymtes comitari Myers & Hall-Spencer, 2003	Pleustidae	AN 27
Pleusymtes kamui Ishimaru, 1985	Pleustidae	AN 16
Pleusymtes margulisae Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990	Pleustidae	AN 19
Pleusymtes mucidus Ishimaru, 1985	Pleustidae	AN 16
Pleusymtes pacifica Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Pleusymtes pribilofensis Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Pleusymtes symbiotica Gamo & Shinpo, 1992	Pleustidae	AN 27
? Pleusymtes vasinae Budnikova, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Plioplateia nodiformis Ledoyer, 1986	Plioplateiidae	AN 17
Podobothrus bermudensis Barnard & Clark, 1985	Podoceridae	AN 16

<i>Podoceropsis</i> amchitkensis Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Podoceropsis angustimana</i> Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Podoceropsis chionoecetophila</i> Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Podoceropsis setosa</i> Conlan, 1983	Photidae	AN 19
<i>Podocerus</i> crenulatus Myers, 1985	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus danae armatus</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Podoceridae	AN 18
<i>Podocerus fissipes</i> Serejo, 1996	Podoceridae	AN 21
<i>Podocerus gloriae</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus hoonsooi</i> Kim & Kim, 1991	Podoceridae	AN 19
<i>Podocerus jareckii</i> Baldinger & Gable, 2002	Podoceridae	AN 24
<i>Podocerus kleidus</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1992	Podoceridae	AN 20
<i>Podocerus talegus levuensis</i> Myers, 1985	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus madagascarensis</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus palinuroides</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus walkeri pedonculatus</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus pyurae</i> Griffiths, 1975	Podoceridae	AN 14
<i>Podocerus sandroruffoi</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 2003	Podoceridae	AN 27
<i>Podocerus schieckei</i> Ruffo, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 28
<i>Podocerus tuberculosis</i> Ren, 1992	Podoceridae	AN 28
<i>Podocerus tulearensis</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Podoceridae	AN 17
<i>Podocerus ulreungensis</i> Kim & Kim, 1991	Podoceridae	AN 19
<i>Podocerus umigame</i> Yamato, 1992	Podoceridae	AN 20
<i>Podoprion</i> mediterraneum Kaim-Malka, 2004	Podoprionidae	AN 27
<i>Podoprion ruffoi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1996	Podoprionidae	AN 21
<i>Podoprionella</i> dagadugaban Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Opisidae	AN 21
<i>Podoprionella fissicaudata</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Opisidae	AN 14
<i>Poekilogammarus</i> dorogostajskii Tachteew, 1995	Pallaseidae	AN 27
<i>Poekilogammarus erinaceus</i> Tachteew, 1992	Pallaseidae	AN 20
<i>Poekilogammarus galini</i> Tachteew, 2000	Pallaseidae	AN 22
<i>Poekilogammarus semenkewitschi okunewae</i> Tachteew, 1995	Pallaseidae	AN 27
<i>Poekilogammarus megonychos perpolitus</i> Tachteew, 2000	Pallaseidae	AN 22
<i>Poekilogammarus dorngostajskii pygoacanthus</i> Tachteew, 1995	Pallaseidae	AN 27
<i>Polycheria</i> antarctica acanthopoda Thurston, 1974	Dexaminiidae	AN 14
<i>Polycheria amakusaensis</i> Hirayama, 1984	Dexaminiidae	AN 16
<i>Polycheria carinata</i> Bousfield & Kendall, 1994	Dexaminiidae	AN 28

<i>Polycheria mixillae</i> Bousfield & Kendall, 1994	Dexaminidae	AN 28
<i>Polycheria nuda</i> Holman & Watling, 1983	Dexaminidae	AN
<i>Polycheria atolli orientalis</i> Hirayama, 1984	Dexaminidae	AN 16
Polynesocoetes kekeae Myers, 1989	Ischyrocerinae	AN 17
Pontharpinia schellenbergi Gurjanova, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
<i>Pontharpinia westi</i> Gurjanova, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
Pontogeneia littorea Ren, 1992	Eusiridae	AN 28
<i>Pontogeneia opata</i> Barnard, 1979	Eusiridae	AN 11
<i>Pontogeneia redfearni</i> Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Pontogeneia stocki</i> Hirayama, 1990	Eusiridae	AN 19
Pontoniphargus ruffoi Karaman & Sarbu, 1996	Niphargidae	AN 21
Posophotis seri Barnard, 1979	Photidae	AN 11
Postocaprella marcida Arimoto, 1981	Caprellinae	AN 15
Postodius imperfectus Hirayama, 1983	Ochlesidae	AN 15
<i>Postodius zelleri</i> Berge, Coleman & Vader, 1999	Ochlesidae	AN 22
Prantinus talanggi Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Zobrachoidae	AN 15
Premohemiaegina sola Arimoto, 1978	Caprellinae	AN 12
Pretritella divina Arimoto, 1980	Caprellinae	AN 13
Primno abyssalis revived	Phrosinidae	AN 16
<i>Primno brevidens</i> Bowman, 1978	Phrosinidae	AN 10
<i>Primno evansi</i> Shearer, 1986	Phrosinidae	AN 17
<i>Primno johnsoni</i> Bowman, 1978	Phrosinidae	AN 10
Princaxelia magna Kamenskaya, 1977	Pardaliscidae	AN 14
Priscomilitaris tenuis Hirayama, 1988	Priscomilitaridae	AN 17
Proboloides anophthalma Ledoyer, 1986	Stenothoidae	AN 17
<i>Proboloides armata</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Stenothoidae	AN 17
<i>Proboloides bellansantinia</i> Bushueva, 1988	Stenothoidae	AN 17
<i>Proboloides laevis</i> Ren, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 20
<i>Proboloides nititus</i> Ren, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 20
Procrangonyx limpidus Hou & Li, 2004	Procrangonyctidae	AN 27
Proharpinia barbada Bellan-Santini, 1997	Phoxocephalidae	AN 21
<i>Proharpinia setifera</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Prolaphystiopsis latirostris Ledoyer, 1986	Laphystiopsidae	AN 17
Prometopa dorsoundata Bushueva, 1988	Stenothoidae	AN 17
<i>Prometopa edentata</i> Rauschert, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 18

Proscina vinogradovi Shih & Hendrycks, 1996	Scinidae	AN 21
Prosocratus butcheri Barnard & Drummond, 1982	cheirocratids	AN 15
Prostebbingia spinicauda Ren, 1991	Eusiridae	AN 20
Protaustrotroides victoriae Bousfield, 1984	Talitridae	AN 16
Protellina arctica Vassilenko, 1974	Caprellinae	AN 14
Protoaeginella paraspinifera Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
Protoaeginella spinipoda Laubitz & Sorbe, 1996	Caprellidae	AN 21
Protoaeginella verrucosa Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
Protohaustorius bousfieldi Robertson & Shelton, 1978	Haustoriidae	AN 11
Protohyale hiwatarii Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale jarrettae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale lamberti Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale longipalpa Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale mohri Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale oclairi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale oculata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protohyale seticornis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002	Hyalidae	AN 25
Protolafystius madillae Bousfield, 1987	Lafystiidae	AN 28
Protolembos arinyas Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Protolembos crouyensis Myers, 1998	Aoridae	AN 22
Protolembos drummondae Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Protolembos murrarum Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Protolembos tegulapodus Myers, 2002	Aoridae	AN 26
Protolembos varanus Myers, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Protomederia basilissima Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	Protomedeiinae	AN 22
Protomederia crudoliops Hirayama, 1984	Protomedeiinae	AN 16
Protorchestia lakei Richardson, 1996	Talitridae	AN 21
Prototritella ishigakensis Arimoto, 1977	Caprellinae	AN 12
Psammogammarus bluefieldensis Ortiz, Lalana & Beltran, 1993	Melitidae	AN 22
Psammogammarus burri Jaume & Garcia, 1992	Melitidae	AN 20
Psammogammarus caesicolus Stock, 1980	Melitidae	AN 13
Psammogammarus fluviatilis Stock, 1991	Melitidae	AN 20
Psammogammarus initialis Stock & Sanchez, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
Psammogammarus longidactylus Vonk & Stock, 1987	Melitidae	AN 17
Psammogammarus scopulorum Stock, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15

<i>Psammogammarus spinosus</i> Stock & Vonk, 1991	Melitidae	AN 20
<i>Psammogammarus stocki</i> Vonk, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
<i>Psammomelita</i> uncinata Vonk, 1988	Melitidae	AN 17
<i>Psammonyx</i> longimerus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1982	Tryphosinae	AN 15
<i>Psammonyx terranovae</i> Steele, 1979	Tryphosinae	AN 12
<i>Pseudaeginella</i> campbellensis Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 26
<i>Pseudaeginella soela</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudaeginella vaderi</i> Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Caprellidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudamaryllis</i> andresi Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Amaryllidae	AN 20
<i>Pseudamaryllis nonconstricta</i> Andres, 1981	Amaryllidae	AN 15
<i>Pseudelasmopus</i> cheliferus Ledoyer, 1978	Melitidae	AN 10
<i>Pseuderichthonius</i> hesperidesi Rauschert, 1997	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
<i>Pseuderichthonius inflatus</i> Ren, 1991	Ischyrocerinae	AN 20
<i>Pseudoxiphalus</i> setosus Andres, 1991	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
<i>Pseudoharpinia</i> antarctica Ren, 1991	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
<i>Pseudoharpinia calcariaria</i> Bushueva, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
<i>Pseudoharpinia inexpectata</i> Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 28
<i>Pseudischyrocerus</i> besnardi Valerio-Berardi, 2001	Ischyrocerinae	AN 25
<i>Pseudischyrocerus crenatipes</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Ischyrocerinae	AN 18
<i>Pseudoamphithoides</i> bacescui Ortiz, 1976	Ampithoidae	AN 14
<i>Pseudobemlos</i> serratus Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
<i>Pseudocercops</i> armatus Vassilenko, 1974	Paracercopidae	AN 14
<i>Pseudocercops pubescens</i> Vassilenko, 1982	Paracercopinae	AN 15
<i>Pseudocrangonyx</i> birsteini Labay, 1999	Pseudocrangonyctidae	AN 25
<i>Pseudocrangonyx cavernarius</i> Labay, 1999	Pseudocrangonyctidae	AN 25
<i>Pseudocrangonyx relictus</i> Labay, 1999	Pseudocrangonyctidae	AN 25
<i>Pseudocrangonyx susanaensis</i> Labay, 1999	Pseudocrangonyctidae	AN 25
<i>Pseudocyphocaris</i> coxalis Ledoyer, 1986	Wandinidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudocyphocaris gosema</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1990	Wandinidae	AN 19
<i>Pseudocyphocaris lobata</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1990	Wandinidae	AN 19
<i>Pseudokoroga</i> spongiophila Lörz & De Broyer, 2004	Tryphosinae	AN 26
<i>Pseudomegamphopus</i> chelatus Ledoyer, 1979	Neomegamphopidae	AN 13
<i>Pseudomegamphopus pseudochelatus</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Neomegamphopidae	AN 15
<i>Pseudonesimoides</i> cornutilabris Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
<i>Pseudoniphargus</i> affinis Notenboom, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17

<i>Pseudoniphargus associatus</i> Sanchez, 1991	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus branchiatus</i> Stock, 1980	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus brevipedunculatus</i> Stock, 1980	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus burgensis</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus calliaicus</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus candelariae</i> Sanchez, 1990	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 19
<i>Pseudoniphargus caazorlae</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus cupicola</i> Stock, 1988	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus davisi</i> Jaume, 1991	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus eborarius</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus elongatus</i> Stock, 1980	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus fontinalis</i> Stock, 1988	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus fragilis</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus gibraltaricus</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus gomerae</i> Stock, 1988	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus gorbeanus</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus gracilis</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus granadensis</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus grandis</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus guernicae</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus illustris</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus incantatus</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus inconditus</i> Karaman & Ruffo, 1989	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 19
<i>Pseudoniphargus africanus italicus</i> Karaman & Ruffo, 1989	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 19
<i>Pseudoniphargus jereanus</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus latipes</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus littoralis</i> Stock & Abreu, 1993	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus longicarpus</i> Notenboom, 1986	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus longicauda</i> Stock, 1988	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus longiflagellum</i> Fakhar-el-Abiari, Oulbaz, Messouli & Coineau, 1999	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 22
<i>Pseudoniphargus longipes</i> Coineau & Boutin, 1996	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 21
<i>Pseudoniphargus longispinum</i> Stock, 1980	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus macrotelsonis</i> Stock, 1980	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus macrurus</i> Stock & Abreu, 1993	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus margalefi</i> Notenboom, 1987	<i>Pseudoniphargidae</i>	AN 17

<i>Pseudoniphargus maroccanus</i> Boutin & Coineau, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus mateusorum</i> Stock, 1980	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus mercadoli</i> Pretus, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus montanus</i> Notenboom, 1986	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus multidens</i> Stock, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus nevadensis</i> Notenboom, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus pedrerae</i> Pretus, 1990	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus pityusensis</i> Pretus, 1990	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus porticola</i> Stock, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus portosancti</i> Stock & Abreu, 1993	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus racovitzai</i> Pretus, 1990	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus romanorum</i> Coineau & Boutin, 1996	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 21
<i>Pseudoniphargus ruffoi</i> Coineau & Boutin, 1996	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 21
<i>Pseudoniphargus salinus</i> Stock, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus semielongatus</i> Notenboom, 1986	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus sorbasiensis</i> Notenboom, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus spiniferus</i> Notenboom, 1986	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus stocki</i> Notenboom, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus triasi</i> Jaume, 1991	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 27
<i>Pseudoniphargus unisexualis</i> Stock, 1980	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 13
<i>Pseudoniphargus unispinosus</i> Stock, 1988	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus vasconiensis</i> Notenboom, 1986	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
<i>Pseudoniphargus vomeratus</i> Notenboom, 1987	Pseudoniphargidae	AN 17
Pseudopeltocoxa gibbosa Schiecke, 1977	Amphilochidae	AN 14
Pseudophotis ariakensis Hirayama, 1984	Photidae	AN 16
Pseudopleonexes sheardi Just, 2002	Ampithoidae	AN 24
Pseudoprotproto papua Guerra-Garcia, 2003	Phtisicidae	AN 26
Pseudoprotomima grandimana Guerra-Garcia, 2004	Phtisicidae	AN 27
Pseudorchoestoidea mexicana Bousfield, 1982	Talitridae	AN 15
Pseudurothoe benthedii Ledoyer, 1986	Urothoidae	AN 17
Pterunciola spinipes Just, 1977	Unciolidae	AN 14
Puelche oreansanzi Barnard & Clark, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
Puhuruuhuru aotearoa Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Pygocrangonyx repens Stock & Rondé-Broekhuizen, 1986	Hadziidae	AN 17
Quadrimaera carla Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22

<i>Quadrimaera cristianae</i> Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Quadrimaera micheli</i> Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002	Melitidae	AN 24
<i>Quadrimaera mirandella</i> Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002	Melitidae	AN 24
<i>Quadrimaera pieteri</i> Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
<i>Quadrimaera sarae</i> Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000	Melitidae	AN 22
Quadrisegmentum triangulum Hirayama, 1988	Phtisicinae	AN 17
Quadrivisio bousfieldi Karaman & Barnard, 1979	Melitidae	AN 12
<i>Quadrivisio lobata</i> Asari, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Quadrus vagabundus Karaman, 1984	Hadziidae	AN 17
Radoweckelia brevicauda Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Rakiroa rima Lowry & Fenwick, 1982	Rakiroidae	AN 15
Ramellogammarus californicus Bousfield & Morino, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Ramellogammarus campestris</i> Bousfield & Morino, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Ramellogammarus columbianus</i> Bousfield & Morino, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Ramellogammarus littoralis</i> Bousfield & Morino, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Ramellogammarus setosus</i> Bousfield & Morino, 1992	Anisogammaridae	AN 27
<i>Ramellogammarus vancouverensis</i> Bousfield, 1979	Anisogammaridae	AN 12
Raumahara judithae Moore, 1981	Stenothoidae	AN 15
Raumahara noko Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Raumahara virdurorum Krapp-Schickel & Andres, 1998	Stenothoidae	AN 22
Raumahara waroona Krapp-Schickel, 2000	Stenothoidae	AN 22
Regalia oculata Vinogradov, 2004	Calliopiidae	AN 27
Resupinus coloni Thomas & Barnard, 1986	Megaluropidae	AN 17
<i>Resupinus spinicaudatus</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1986	Megaluropidae	AN 17
Rhachotropis americana Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Rhachotropis arii</i> Thurston, 1980	Eusiridae	AN 12
<i>Rhachotropis barnardi</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Rhachotropis boreopacifica</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Rhachotropis caeca</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Rhachotropis calceolata</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Rhachotropis conlanae</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Rhachotropis gislii</i> Thurston, 1980	Eusiridae	AN 12
<i>Rhachotropis glabra</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Rhachotropis gloriosae</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
<i>Rhachotropis inermis</i> Ledoyer, 1977	Eusiridae	AN 14

Rhachotropis minuta Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Eusiridae	AN 21
Rhachotropis schellenbergi Andres, 1982	Eusiridae	AN 15
Rhachotropis thorkelli Thurston, 1980	Eusiridae	AN 12
Rhachotropis tordisae Thurston, 1980	Eusiridae	AN 12
Rhepoxyinius barnardi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Rhepoxyinius boreovariatus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Rhepoxyinius homocuspitatus Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Rhepoxyinius hudsoni Barnard & Barnard, 1982	Phoxocephalidae	AN 15
Rhepoxyinius pallidus revived (Jarrett & Bousfield)	Phoxocephalidae	AN 20
Rhinocoetes robustus Just, 1983	Ischyrocerinae	AN
Rhinolabia elliotti Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Rhinolabia jebbi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Rhinolabia paeowai Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Rhinopleustes acuminatus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004	Pleustidae	AN 27
Rhipidogammarus nivariae Stock, 1988	Gammaridae	AN 17
Rhipidogammarus rheophilus Stock & Sanchez, 1990	Gammaridae	AN 19
Rhipidogammarus triumvir Notenboom, 1985	Gammaridae	AN 16
Rhipidogammarus variicauda Stock, 1978	Gammaridae	AN 11
Rikkar lea Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Rimokoroga floridiana Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 22
Ritaumius longicornis Ledoyer, 1978	Unciolinae	AN 10
Riwo miseui Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Riwomegamphopus bamus Myers, 1995	Neomegamphopodidae	AN 21
Rostrogitanopsis cuculla Myers, 1997	Amphilochidae	AN 21
Rostrogitanopsis karamani Müller, 1993	Amphilochidae	AN 20
Rostrogitanopsis litoralis Ortiz & Lalana, 1999	Amphilochidae	AN 22
Rotomelita ana Barnard, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
Rotomelita lokoa Barnard, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
Ruffojassa festa Vader & Myers, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Salentinella anaee Messouli, Coineau & Boutin, 2002	Salentinellidae	AN 25
Salentinella carracensis Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17
Salentinella cazemierae Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17
Salentinella formenterae Platvoet, 1984	Salentinellidae	AN 16
Salentinella longicaudata Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17
Salentinella angelieri longispina Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17

<i>Salentinella meijersae</i> Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17
<i>Salentinella seviliensis</i> Platvoet, 1987	Salentinellidae	AN 17
Saliweckelia emarginata Stock, 1977	Hadziidae	AN 14
<i>Saliweckelia holsingeri</i> Stock, 1977	Hadziidae	AN 14
Sancho kuiteri Lowry & Barnard, 2001	Eusiridae	AN 22
Sarothrogammarus barnardi Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
<i>Sarothrogammarus cataractae</i> Stock, 1995	Gammaridae	AN 21
<i>Sarothrogammarus contiguus</i> Karaman, 1977	Gammaridae	AN 12
<i>Sarothrogammarus dubia</i> Thurston, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Scaphodactylus bentarti Rauschert, 1995	Stenothoidae	AN 21
<i>Scaphodactylus simus</i> Rauschert & Andres, 1994	Stenothoidae	AN 21
Schisturella parachelata Ledoyer, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
<i>Schisturella spinirama</i> Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Uristidae	AN 26
Schraderia acuticauda Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Eusiridae	AN 14
Scina wagleri atlantis Thurston, 1976	Scinidae	AN 14
<i>Scina curvidactyloides</i> Zeidler, 1990	Scinidae	AN 19
<i>Scina exospina</i> Zeidler, 1990	Scinidae	AN 19
<i>Scina hawaiensis</i> Brusca, 1979	Scinidae	AN 11
<i>Scina hurleyi</i> Zeidler, 1990	Scinidae	AN 19
Scopelocheiropsis sublitoralis Vinogradov, 2004	Scopelocheiridae	AN 27
Scopelocheirus onagawae Takekawa & Ishimaru, 2000	Scopelocheiridae	AN 22
<i>Scopelocheirus polymedes</i> Bellan-Santini, 1985	Scopelocheiridae	AN 16
Scutischyroceros scutatus Myers, 1995	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Scutocyamus antipodensis Lincoln & Hurley, 1980	Cyamidae	AN 13
<i>Scutocyamus parvus</i> Lincoln & Hurley, 1974	Cyamidae	AN 14
Scytaelina simplex Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998	gammarids	AN 22
Seba chiltoni Moore, 1987	Sebidae	AN 17
<i>Seba gloriosae</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Sebidae	AN 17
<i>Seba hirsuta</i> Ledoyer, 1978	Sebidae	AN 10
<i>Seba profunda</i> Shaw, 1989	Sebidae	AN 20
<i>Seba robusta</i> Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997	Sebidae	AN 22
<i>Seba stoningtonensis</i> Thurston, 1974	Sebidae	AN 14
<i>Seba tropica</i> McKinney, 1980	Sebidae	AN 13
Sebadexius neocaledoniensis Ledoyer, 1984	Dexaminiidae	AN 16
Seborgia hershleri Holsinger, 1992	Sebidae	AN 20

<i>Seborgia relictata</i> Holsinger, 1980	Sebidae	AN 13
<i>Seborgia schieckei</i> Ruffo, 1985	Sebidae	AN 17
<i>Sennaia bidactyla</i> Bellan-Santini, 1997	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Sensonator valentiensis</i> Notenboom, 1986	gammarids	AN 17
<i>Sheardella kapala</i> Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
<i>Sheardella tangaroa</i> Lowry, 1984	pachynids	AN 16
<i>Shoemakerella lowryi</i> Gable & Lazo-Wasem, 1990	Lysianassinae	AN 19
<i>Sicafodia stylos</i> Just, 2004	Sicafodiidae	AN 27
<i>Sinogammarus chuanhui</i> Hou & Li, 2002	Gammaridae	AN 24
<i>Sinogammarus troglodytes</i> Karaman & Ruffo, 1995	Gammaridae	AN 21
<i>Sinorchestia taiwanensis</i> Miyamoto & Morino, 1999	Talitridae	AN 22
<i>Sinurothoe sinensis</i> Ren, 1999	Sinurothoidae	AN 22
<i>Siphonoecetes arabicus</i> Barnard & Thomas, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Siphonoecetes exolitus</i> Hirayama, 1984	Ischyrocerinae	AN 16
<i>Siphonoecetes kroyeranus</i> revived	Ischyrocerinae	AN 11
<i>Siphonoecetes neapolitanus</i> Schiecke, 1978	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
<i>Siphonoecetes striatus</i> Myers & McGrath, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 11
<i>Skaptopus brychius</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1983	Platyischnopidae	AN 15
<i>Socarnes allictus</i> Andres, 1982	Lysianassinae	AN 15
<i>Socarnes rurutu</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Socarnes septimus</i> Griffiths, 1975	Lysianassinae	AN 14
<i>Socarnes tiendi</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Socarnes tuscarora</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Socarnoides indentata</i> Ledoyer, 1986	Lysianassinae	AN 17
<i>Socarnopsis honiara</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Socarnopsis karamani</i> Ortiz, Garcia-Debras & Lalana, 2003	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Socarnopsis tandai</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Lysianassinae	AN 27
<i>Sophrosyne antarctica</i> Ren, 1991	pachynids	AN 20
<i>Spasskogammarus tzvetkovae</i> Bousfield, 1979	Anisogammaridae	AN 12
<i>Spathiopus cojimarensis</i> Ortiz & Lalana, 2002	Melitidae	AN 26
<i>Spathiopus looensis</i> Thomas & Barnard, 1985	Melitidae	AN 16
<i>Spelaeogammarus bahiensis</i> da Silva Brum, 1975	Bogidiellidae	AN 14
<i>Spelaeogammarus santanensis</i> Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000	Bogidiellidae	AN 22
<i>Spelaeogammarus spinilacertus</i> Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000	Bogidiellidae	AN 22
<i>Spelaeogammarus trajanoae</i> Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000	Bogidiellidae	AN 22

Spelaeonicisse provo Stock & Vermeulen, 1982	Pardaliscidae	AN 15
Spelaeorchestia koloana Bousfield & Howarth, 1974	Talitridae	AN 14
Sphaerophthalmus acutipes Ledoyer, 1979	Dexaminidae	AN 13
<i>Sphaerophthalmus cavimana</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Dexaminidae	AN 15
Spindlerella groenlandi	Epimeriidae	AN 21
Stegocephalexia penelope Moore, 1992	Stegocephalidae	AN 20
? Stegocephalina biofar Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
? Stegocephalina idae Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Stegocephalina trymi Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegocephalina wolf Berge & Vader, 2004	Stegocephalidae	AN 27
Stegocephaloïdes barnardi Berge & Vader, 1997	Stegocephalidae	AN 21
Stegocephaloïdes boxshalli Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegocephaloïdes calypsonis Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegocephaloïdes gunnae Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Stegocephaloïdes ingstadi Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Stegocephaloïdes ledoyer Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegocephaloïdes tori Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Stegocephaloïdes tucki Berge & Vader, 2003	Stegocephalidae	AN 25
Stegocephalopsis mammillacta Moore, 1992	Stegocephalidae	AN 20
Stegocephalus beringi Berge & Vader, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegophippiella pacis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974	Stegocephalidae	AN 14
Stegosoladidus antarcticus Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegosoladidus complex Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Stegosoladidus debroyeri Berge, 2001	Stegocephalidae	AN 23
Steleuthera ecoprophycæa Bellan-Santini & Thurston, 1996	Eusiridae	AN 21
Stenocorophium bowmani Karaman, 1979	Paracorophiini	AN 12
Stenogammarus micurus Derzhavin & Pyatakova, 1996	Gammaridae	AN 21
Stenothoe allinga Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Stenothoe dentirama Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993	Stenothoidae	AN 27
Stenothoe eduardi Krapp-Schickel, 1976	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Stenothoe elachista Krapp-Schickel, 1976	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Stenothoe elachistoides Myers & McGrath, 1981	Stenothoidae	AN 16
Stenothoe georgiana Bynum & Fox, 1977	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Stenothoe inermis Ledoyer, 1979	Stenothoidae	AN 13
Stenothoe irakiensis Salman, 1985	Stenothoidae	AN 17

<i>Stenothoe kaia</i> Myers, 1985	Stenothoidae	AN 17
<i>Stenothoe magellanica</i> Rauschert, 1998	Stenothoidae	AN 22
<i>Stenothoe mandragora</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1996	Stenothoidae	AN 21
<i>Stenothoe nonedia</i> Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
<i>Stenothoe pieropan</i> Krapp-Schickel, 1996	Stenothoidae	AN 21
<i>Stenothoe quebara</i> Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
<i>Stenothoe quingtaoensis</i> Ren, 1992	Stenothoidae	AN 28
<i>Stenothoe waka</i> Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Stenula alexanderi Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990	Stenothoidae	AN 19
Stephonyx carinatus Bellan-Santini, 1997	Uristidae	AN 21
Stephonyx incertus Bellan-Santini, 1997	Uristidae	AN 21
Sternomoera moneronensis Labay, 1997	Eusiridae	AN 21
<i>Sternomoera rhyaca</i> Kuribayashi, Mawatan & Ishimaru, 1996	Eusiridae	AN 21
Sternophysinx alba Griffiths, 1981	Sternophysingidae	AN 13
<i>Sternophysinx basilobata</i> Griffiths, 1991	Sternophysingidae	AN 20
<i>Sternophysinx calceola</i> Holsinger, 1992	Sternophysingidae	AN 20
<i>Sternophysinx hibernica</i> Griffiths, 1991	Sternophysingidae	AN 20
<i>Sternophysinx megacheles</i> Griffiths & Stewart, 1996	Sternophysingidae	AN 21
Stilipes macquariensis Berge, 2003	Stilipedidae	AN 26
Stomacontion bulbus Rauschert, 1997	Lysianassinae	AN 21
<i>Stomacontion pungapunga</i> Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Lysianassinae	AN 15
Streetsia palmaspinosa Vinogradov, 1990	Oxycephalidae	AN 20
Stygobarnardia caprellinoides Ruffo, 1985	Ingolfiellidae	AN 17
Stygobromus abditus Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus ackerlyi</i> Holsinger , 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus arizonensis</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus baroodyi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus barryi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus biggersi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus blinni</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus borealis</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus boultoni</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus canadensis</i> Holsinger, 1980	Crangonyctidae	AN 13
<i>Stygobromus carolinensis</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus cherylae</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23

<i>Stygobromus coloradensis</i> Ward, 1977	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus cowani</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus culveri</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus cumberlandus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus curroae</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus dicksoni</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus duplus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus elliotti</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus estesi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus fecundus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus fergusoni</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus finleyi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus fontinalis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus franzi</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus gallawayae</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus glacialis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus gradyi</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus grahami</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus grandis</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus harai</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus herbsti</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus hoffmani</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus holsingeri</i> Ward, 1977	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus hyporheicus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus idahoensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus imperialis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus inexpectatus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus interitus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus interstitialis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus jemezensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus kazakhstanica</i> Kulkina, 1990	Crangonyctidae	AN 20
<i>Stygobromus kenki</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus lacicolus</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus lanensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus latus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23

<i>Stygobromus leensis</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus limbus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus mackenziei</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus minutus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus montanensis</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus myersae</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus mysticus</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus nanus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus obrutus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus obscurus</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus oregonensis</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus pennaki</i> Ward, 1977	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus phreaticus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus pollostus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus pseudospinosus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus puteanus</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus quatsinensis</i> Holsinger & Shaw, 1987	Crangonyctidae	AN 17
<i>Stygobromus rallus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus redactus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus rudolphi</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus saltuaris</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus secundus</i> Bousfield & Holsinger, 1982	Crangonyctidae	AN 15
<i>Stygobromus sheldoni</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus sierrensis</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus simplex</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus sparsus</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus stegerorum</i> Holsinger, 1978	Crangonyctidae	AN 10
<i>Stygobromus tahoensis</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus trinus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus tritus</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
<i>Stygobromus urospinatus</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus utahensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus wahkeenensis</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus wardi</i> Wang & Holsinger, 2001	Crangonyctidae	AN 23
<i>Stygobromus wengerorum</i> Holsinger, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14

Stygonyx courtneyi Bousfield & Holsinger, 1989	Crangonyctidae	AN 17
Sunamphitoe graxon Freewater & Lowry, 1994	Ampithoidae	AN 21
Sunamphitoe sineplumosa Kim & Kim, 1991	Ampithoidae	AN 19
Synchelidium ampliforbicum Hirayama, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 20
Synchelidium bulytschevae Kudrjaschov & Tzvetkova, 1975	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
Synchelidium carinorostrum Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Synchelidium gurjanovae Kudrjaschov & Tzvetkova, 1975	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
Synchelidium americanum latipalpum Hirayama, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Synchelidium miraculum lenorostratum Hirayama, 1986	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Synchelidium longisegmentum Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993	Oedicerotidae	AN 27
Synchelidium micropleon Barnard, 1977	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
Synchelidium nonmiraculum Hirayama, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 20
Synchelidium nonrostrum Hirayama, 1992	Oedicerotidae	AN 20
Synchelidium rostriopiculum Hirayama, 1987	Oedicerotidae	AN 17
Synchelidium trioostegitum Jo, 1990	Oedicerotidae	AN 18
Syncyamus aequus Lincoln & Hurley, 1981	Cyamidae	AN 16
Syncyamus ilheusensis Haney, De Almeida & Reid, 2004	Cyamidae	AN 27
Syndexamine mulauna Barnard, 1974	Dexaminiidae	AN 14
Synkope laurina Krapp-Schickel, 1999	Stenothoidae	AN 22
Synopia paravariabilis Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Synopiidae	AN 21
Synopia rotunda Andres, 1984	Synopiidae	AN 16
Synopia triangula Andres, 1984	Synopiidae	AN 16
Synphoxus novaezealandicus Gurjanova, 1980	Phoxocephalidae	AN 13
Synurella lepida Mateus & Mateus, 1991	Crangonyctidae	AN 19
Synurella levanidovae Karaman, 1991	Crangonyctidae	AN 21
Synurella intermedia montenegrina Karaman, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
Synurella osellai Ruffo, 1974	Crangonyctidae	AN 14
Synurella coeca rafalskii Skalski, 1983	Crangonyctidae	AN 16
Syrrhoe angulipes Ledoyer, 1977	Synopiidae	AN 14
Syrrhoites barnardi Karaman, 1986	Synopiidae	AN 17
Syrrhoites capricornia Bellan-Santini, 1985	Synopiidae	AN 16
Syrrhoites cornuta Bellan-Santini, 1985	Synopiidae	AN 16
Tabatzius copillius McKinney & Barnard, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
Tagua aporema Lowry & Fenwick, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Talitrus angulosus Friend, 1979	Talitridae	AN 12

<i>Talitrus vulgaris</i> Friend, 1979	Talitridae	AN 12
Talorchestia palawanensis Morino & Miyamoto, 1988	Talitridae	AN 17
<i>Talorchestia pelecaniformis</i> Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1986	Talitridae	AN 17
<i>Talorchestia ugolinii</i> Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1991	Talitridae	AN 20
Tanzacaprella bacescui Guerra-Garcia, 2001	Caprellidae	AN 24
Tara hauturu Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Tara taranaki Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Tasniphargus tyleri Williams & Barnard, 1988	Neoniphargidae	AN 17
Tectovalopsis diabolus Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
<i>Tectovalopsis fusilus</i> Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
<i>Tectovalopsis nebulosus</i> Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
<i>Tectovalopsis regelatus</i> Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
<i>Tectovalopsis wegeneri</i> Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
Terepeltopes dolichorhunia Hirayama, 1983	Amphilochidae	AN 15
Tethorchestia antillensis Bousfield, 1984	Talitridae	AN 16
<i>Tethorchestia karukarae</i> Ciavatti, 1989	Talitridae	AN 19
<i>Tethorchestia palaeorchestia</i> Bousfield & Pomar, 1995	Talitridae	AN 21
Tethygenieia cavitelson Ledoyer, 1984	Eusiridae	AN 16
Tethylembos japonicus Ariyama, 2004	Aoridae	AN 27
Tetradeion quatro Berge & Vader, 2000	Stegocephalidae	AN 22
Texiweckelia insolita Holsinger, 1980	Hadziidae	AN 13
<i>Texiweckelia samacos</i> Holsinger, 1980	Hadziidae	AN 13
Thalassostygius exiguis Vonk, 1990	Melitidae	AN 19
Thaumatelsonella kingelepha Rauschert & Andres, 1991	Stenothoidae	AN 19
Thaumodon poorei Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Lysianassinae	AN 21
Thorlaksonius amchitkanus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius borealis</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius brevirostris</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius carinatus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius grandirostris</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius subcarinatus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
<i>Thorlaksonius truncatus</i> Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994	Pleustidae	AN 28
Thrombasia incerta Ledoyer, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
Tiburonella moroccensis Ortiz, Martin & Atienza, 2000	Platyischnopidae	AN 24
Tickalerus birubi Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11

Tipimegus dinjerrus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Tipimegus kalkro Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Tipimegus kangulun Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Tipimegus thalerus Baranard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Tiron bellairsi Just, 1981	Synopiidae	AN 15
Tiron galeatus Hirayama, 1988	Synopiidae	AN 17
Tiron ovatibasis Hirayama, 1988	Synopiidae	AN 17
Tiron triocellatus Goeke, 1982	Synopiidae	AN 15
Tittakunara katoa Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Platyischnopidae	AN 12
Tmetonyx palpiserrata Bellan-Santini, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 16
Tomituka doowi Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Platyischnopidae	AN 12
Tonocote introflexidus Barnard & Clark, 1988	Zobrachoidae	AN 17
Tonocote magellani Barnard & Clark, 1988	Zobrachoidae	AN 17
Torometopa crypta Andres & Rauschert, 1992	Stenothoidae	AN 20
Torometopa elephantensis Andres & Rauschert, 1992	Stenothoidae	AN 20
Torometopa medipa Krapp-Schickel, 1996	Stenothoidae	AN 21
Totgammarus eximius Bradbury & Williams, 1995	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Tottungus tungus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Toulrabia willsi Barnard & Williams, 1995	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Trachypleustes trevori Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995	Pleustidae	AN 21
Transectonia torrentis Barnard & Ingram, 1990	alicellids	AN 19
Trinorchestia longiramus Jo, 1988	Talitridae	AN 17
Triquetramana brevipalpa Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003	Eusiridae	AN 26
Trischizostoma barnardi Vinogradov, 1990	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trischizostoma costai Freire & Serejo, 2004	Trischizostomatidae	AN 27
Trischizostoma cristochelatum Vinogradov, 1990	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trischizostoma crosnieri Lowry & Stoddart, 1993	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trischizostoma denticulatum Ledoyer, 1978	Trischizostomatidae	AN 11
Trischizostoma macrochela Vinogradov, 1990	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trischizostoma nascaense Vinogradov, 1990	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trischizostoma richeri Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Trischizostomatidae	AN 27
Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov, 1990	Trischizostomatidae	AN 20
Trogloleleupia nudicarpus Griffiths, 1991	Ingolfiellidae	AN 20
Tropicaprella minuta Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2003	Caprellidae	AN 25
Tropichelura gomezi Ortiz, 1976	Cheluridae	AN 14

Tryphosella ama Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
Tryphosella apalachicola Lowry & Stoddart, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 22
Tryphosella astrolabensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Tryphosella longidactyla Ruffo, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Tryphosella longiseta Ren, 1991	Tryphosinae	AN 20
Tryphosella marri Thurston, 1974	Tryphosinae	AN 14
Tryphosella oupi Lowry & Stoddart, 1994	Tryphosinae	AN 27
Tryphosella serang Lowry & Stoddart, 1983	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Tryphosella simillima Ruffo, 1985	Tryphosinae	AN 17
Tryphosella uristesii Bellan-Santini, 1997	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Tryphosella wongada Lowry & Stoddart, 1995	Tryphosinae	AN 21
Tuldarus barinius Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Tuldarus cangellus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Tulearicus thomassini Ledoyer, 1979	Tuleariidae	AN 13
Tuluweckelia cernua Holsinger, 1990	Hadziidae	AN 19
Tyrrhenogammarus sardous Karaman & Ruffo, 1989	Gammaridae	AN 19
Uhlorchestia spartinophila Bousfield & Heard, 1986	Talitridae	AN 17
Uldanamia pillare Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Unciola integripleura Ledoyer, 1986	Unciolinae	AN 17
Unciolella articulata Ledoyer, 1978	Unciolinae	AN 11
Unciolella spinosa Griffiths, 1974	Unciolinae	AN 14
Unguya yaya Griffiths, 1976	Cyproideidae	AN 14
Unyapheonoides dabber angustipes Ledoyer, 1978	Cyproideidae	AN 10
? Uristes latipes Ledoyer, 1986	Uristidae	AN 17
Uristes sulcus Griffiths, 1974	Uristidae	AN 14
Uroctena affinis revived	Paramelitidae	AN 17
Uroctena wadjukia Barnard & Williams, 1995	Paramelitidae	AN 21
Urohaustorius gunni Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius merkanius Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius parnggjus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius pentinus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius perkeus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius pulcus Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius urungari Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
Urohaustorius wingaro Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15

<i>Urohaustorius yurrus</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1982	Urohaustoriidae	AN 15
<i>Uronyctus longicaudus</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1990	crangonyctoids	AN 19
<i>Urothoe gelasina</i> ambigua Hirayama, 1988	Urothoidae	AN 17
<i>Urothoe atlantica</i> Bellan-Santini & Menioui, 2004	Urothoidae	AN 27
<i>Urothoe chosani</i> Hirayama, 1992	Urothoidae	AN 20
<i>Urothoe convexa</i> Kim & Kim, 1991	Urothoidae	AN 19
<i>Urothoe coxalis</i> Griffiths, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
<i>Urothoe elizae</i> Cooper & Fincham, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
<i>Urothoe hesperia</i> Conradi, Lopez-Gonzalez & Bellan-Santini, 1997	Urothoidae	AN 21
<i>Urothoe intermedia</i> Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1986	Urothoidae	AN 17
<i>Urothoe grimaldii</i> japonica Hirayama, 1988	Urothoidae	AN 17
<i>Urothoe marionis</i> Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987	Urothoidae	AN 18
<i>Urothoe platypoda</i> Griffiths, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
<i>Urothoe tumorosa</i> Griffiths, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
<i>Urothoe wellingtonensis</i> Cooper, 1974	Urothoidae	AN 14
<i>Urothoides kurrawa</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides mabing</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides makoo</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides mammarta</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides odernae</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides pseudodernae</i> Ledoyer, 1984	Urothoidae	
<i>Urothoides tondea</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Urothoides waminoa</i> Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Urothoidae	AN 12
<i>Vadosiapus copacabanus</i> Barnard & Thomas, 1988	Exoedicerotidae	AN 17
<i>Valettia gracilis</i> Lincoln & Thurston, 1983	valettiopsids	AN 15
<i>Valettia hystrix</i> Thurston, 1989	Valettidae	AN 17
<i>Valettia lobata</i> Lincoln & Thurston, 1983	valettiopsids	AN 15
<i>Valettia punctata</i> Bellan-Santini, 1985	valettiopsids	AN 16
<i>Valettiella costellana</i> Griffiths, 1977	Melitidae	AN 14
<i>Valettietta cavernicola</i> Stock & Iliffe, 1990	valettiopsids	AN 18
<i>Valettiopsis lincolni</i> Horton, 2004	valettiopsids	AN 26
<i>Valettiopsis longidactyla</i> Horton, 2004	valettiopsids	AN 26
<i>Valettiopsis minuta</i> Horton, 2004	valettiopsids	AN 26
<i>Valettiopsis ruffoi</i> Serejo & Wakabara, 2003	valettiopsids	AN 25
<i>Varohios pseudochelatus</i> Ledoyer, 1982	Neomegamphopidae	AN 16

Varohios topianus Barnard, 1979	Neomegamphopidae	AN 11
Vemana geyserensis Ledoyer, 1986	Vitjazianidae	AN 17
Ventiella sulfuris Barnard & Ingram, 1990	Uristidae	AN 19
Ventojassa crenulata Ledoyer, 1979	Ischyrocerinae	AN 13
Ventojassa dentipalma Kim & Kim, 1991	Ischyrocerinae	AN 19
Ventojassa helenae Vader & Myers, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Ventojassa zebra Vader & Myers, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Veronajassa neptunea Vader & Myers, 1996	Ischyrocerinae	AN 21
Vibilia elongata Shih & Hendrycks, 2003	Vibiliidae	AN 25
Vibilia laticaudata Zeidler, 2003	Vibiliidae	AN 26
Vibilia thurstoni Zeidler, 2003	Vibiliidae	AN 26
Vicmusia duplocoxa Just, 1990	Vicmusiidae	AN 18
Victorhensenoides arntzi Rauschert, 1996	Cyproideidae	AN 21
Victoriopisa atlantica Stock & Platvoet, 1981	Melitidae	AN 16
Victoriopisa chilkensis griffithsi Karaman, 1984	Melitidae	AN 17
Victoriopisa papice Asari, 1983	Melitidae	AN 15
Victoriopisa ryukyuensis Morino, 1991	Melitidae	AN 20
Waematau kaitaia Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Waematau manawatahi Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Waematau muriwhena Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Waematau reinga Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Waematauunuwhao Duncan, 1994	Talitridae	AN 25
Waitangi brevirostris Cooper & Fincham, 1977	Phoxocephalidae	AN 14
Waldeckia brachycephala Ren, 1998	Lysianassinae	AN 22
Waldeckia elephas Hirayama & Kikuchi, 1980	Lysianassinae	AN 13
Waldeckia robusta Ren, 1991	Lysianassinae	AN 20
Waldeckia scrupulosa Mateus & Mateus, 1986	Lysianassinae	AN 17
Wallametopa cabon Barnard, 1974	Stenothoidae	AN 14
Wandelia orghidani Ortiz & Lalana, 1997	Eophlyantidae	AN 21
Wandin griffini Lowry & Stoddart, 1990	Wandinidae	AN 19
Warragaia rintouli Berents, 1985	Urohaustoriidae	AN 16
Wecomedon similis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1982	Tryphosinae	AN 15
Wesniphargus yancheinensis Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Westwoodilla brevicalcar revived (Jansen)	Oedicerotidae	AN 24
Westwoodilla helle Jansen, 2002	Oedicerotidae	AN 24

Westwoodilla manta Griffiths, 1974	Oedicerotidae	AN 14
Westwoodilla megalops revived (Jansen)	Oedicerotidae	AN 24
Westwoodilla tone Jansen, 2002	Oedicerotidae	AN 24
Wildus andamanensis Taylor, 2002	Phoxocephalidae	AN 25
Wildus mullokus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Wildus parathambaroo Myers, 1985	Phoxocephalidae	AN 17
Wildus spinitelson Lyons & Myers, 1993	Phoxocephalidae	AN 23
Wildus thambaroo Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Wombalano rachayai Myers, 2002	Unciolidae	AN 26
Wombalano yerang Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Unciolidae	AN 20
Wombeyanus botulosus Bradbury & Williams, 1997	Neoniphargidae	AN 21
Wonga wonga Lowry & Stoddart, 2002	Amaryllidae	AN 24
? Xenocheira angusticarpa Ledoyer, 1979	Aoridae	AN 13
Xenocheira pirloti Moore, 1988	Aoridae	AN 17
Xenodice macrophthalma Schiecke, 1976	Podoceridae	AN 14
Yammacoona kunarella Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Yan errichus Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Yan tiendi Barnard & Drummond, 1978	Phoxocephalidae	AN 11
Yarra unguiserra Krapp-Schickel, 2000	Stenothoidae	AN 22
Yhi yindi Thomas & Barnard, 1991	Paracallioopiidae	AN 20
Yogmelina limana Karaman & Barnard, 1979	Gammaridae	AN 12
Yulamara armadillicta Moore, 1982	Colomastigidae	AN 15
Yulamara improvisa Griffiths, 1976	Colomastigidae	AN 1
Yulamara tricuspis Moore, 1988	Colomastigidae	AN 17
Yurrokus cooroo Barnard & Drummond, 1979	Platyischnopidae	AN 12
Zhadia subantarctica Lowry & Fenwick, 1983	Hadziidae	AN 15
Zoe deutopus cinaloensis Barnard, 1979	Unciolinae	AN 11
Zombiweckelia parvipalpus Stock, 1985	Hadziidae	AN 17
Zygomaera suasoris Krapp-Schickel, 2004	Melitidae	AN 27

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BARNARD, J. L. & J. D. THOMAS 1987. A new species of *Chevalia* from the Caribbean Sea (Crustacea; Amphipoda). ---- *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 100, 532-542. (Deals with *Chevalia aviculae*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. sp Galapagos*, *C. sp. Hawaii*, *C. mexicana* and *C. carpenteri* n.sp. (Belize).)
- BOUSFIELD, E. L. 1987. Amphipod parasites of fishes of Canada. ---- *Canadian Bulletin of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 217, 1-37. (Deals with *Opisa eschrichti*, *O. tridentata*, *O. odontochela* n.sp. (SE Alaska, from *Sebastes*), *Rhynohalicella halona*, *Lafystius morhuanus* n.sp. (New Brunswick, Canada, from cod), *L. acuminatus* n.sp. (Gulf of Maine, USA), *L. frameae* n.sp. (N. Jersey, USA), *Paralafystius mcallisteri* n. gen, n. sp. (SE Alaska), and *Protolafystius madillae* n. gen., n. sp. (B.Col.).)
- BOUSFIELD, E. L. & E. A. HENDRYCKS 1994. The amphipod superfamily Leucothoidea on the Pacific coast of North America. Family Pleustidae: Subfamily Pleustinae. Systematics and Biogeography. ---- *Amphipacifica* 1 (2), 3-69. (Deals with *Pleustes panoplus* (with variations), *P. acutirostris* n.sp. (NWT, Canada), *P. tuberculatus*, *P. sibiricus* (upgraded), *P. gurjanovae* n.sp. (Arctic Russia), *P. lawrencianus* n.sp. (Bering Sea) with variation, *P. obtusirostris* (upgraded), *P. (Catapleustes* new subgenus) *victoriae* n.sp. (Br. Col.), *P. (C.) constantinus* n.sp. (Amchitka Isl., Alaska), with variation, *P.(C.) japonensis* (upgraded), *P. angulatus* (upgraded), and *P. (C.) paradoxus* (upgraded). *Thorlaksonius* new genus (type *T. brevirostris*) has the following species: *T. amchitkanus* n.sp. (Amchitka isl., Alaska), *T. incarinatus* (transf. from *Pleustes*), *T. borealis* (B.Col.), *T. obesirostris* (transf. from *Pleustes*), *T. depressus* (transf. from *Pleustes*), *T. platypus* (transf. from *Pleustes*), *T. brevirostris* n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), *T. subcarinatus* n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), *T. grandirostris* n.sp. (B.Col.), *T. sp.*, *T. carinatus* n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), and *T. truncatus* n.sp. (B. Col.). Keys are provided.)
- BOUSFIELD, E. B. & J. A. KENDALL 1994. The amphipod superfamily Dexaminidea on the North American Pacific coast, families Atylidae and dexaminidae: systematics and distributional ecology. ---- *Amphipacifica* 1 (3), 3-66 (Paper not accessible to me just now)

- CONLAN, K.E. 1994. New species of the amphipod crustacean genera *Photis* and *Gammaropsis* (Corophioidea: Isaeidae) from California. ---- *Amphipacifica 1* (3), 67-74. (Deals with *Photis typhlops* n.sp., *P. linearmanus* n.sp. and *Gammaropsis (Podoceropsis) ocellata* n.sp.)
- DICKINSON, J. J. 1993. The systematics and distributional ecology of the superfamily Ampeliscoidea (Amphipoda: Gammaridea) in the northeastern Pacific region. II. The genera *Byblis* and *Haploops*. ---- *National Museum of Canada. Publications in Natural Sciences 1*, 1-38. (Deals with *Byblis gaimardi*, *B. longispina* n.sp (Gulf of Alaska), *B. mullenii* n.sp. (Queen Charlotte Islands), *B. millsi* n.sp. (Straits of Juan de Fuca, BC), *B. thyablis*, *B. barbarensis*, *B. teres*, *B. tannerensis*, *B. veleronis*, *B. pearcyi* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *B. breviramus* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *Haploops tubicola*, *H. laevis*, and *H. lodo*. A key to Pacific *Byblis* and *Haploops* is provided.)
- HOLSINGER, J. R. 1977. *A new genus and two new species of subterranean amphipod crustaceans (Gammaridae s.l.) from the Yucatan peninsula in Mexico*. ---- Pp 15-25 in J.R. Reddell (ed.). Studies on the caves and cave fauna of the Yucatan peninsula. Assoc. Mexican Cave Stud. Bulletin 6. (Deals with *Mayaweckelia* n. gen. (Hadziidae), and the species *M. yucatanensis* n.sp and *M. cenotica* n.sp.)
- JARRETT, N. E. & E. L. BOUSFIELD 1994. The amphipod superfamily Phoxocephaloidea on the Pacific coast of North America. Part II. Subfamilies Pontharpiniinae, Parharpiniinae, Broglinae, Phoxocephalinae, and Harpiniinae. Systematics and distributional ecology. ---- *Amphipacifica 1* (2), 71-150. (Deals with *Griffithsius* n. genus (Pontharpiniinae, type species *Mandibulophoxus latipes*), *Mandibulophoxus gilesi*, *M. alaskensis* n.sp. (SE Alaska), *M. mayi* n.sp. (B. Col.), *Eyakia robusta*, *E. sp. 1*, *E. calcarata*, *E. sp. 2*, *Eobrolgus chumashi*, *E. pontarpioides*, *Paraphoxus oculatus*, *P. sp 1*, *P. sp. 2*, *P. communis* n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), *P. tomakiensis*, *P. gracilis* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. pacificus* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. similis* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. rugosus* n. sp. (Beaufort Sea), *P. simplex*, *P. beringiensis* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *Cephalophoxoides homilis*, *Metaphoxus frequens*, *Parametaphoxus quaylei* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. asiaensis*. *Heterophoxus affinis*, *H. conlanae* n.sp. (B. Col.), *H. ellisi* n.sp. (B. Col.), *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, *H. gurjanovae*, and *Pseudharpinia inexpectata* n.sp. (B. Col.). Keys are provided.)
- MYERS, A. A., D. MCGRATH & M. J. COSTELLO 1987. The Irish species of *Iphimedia* Rathke (Amphipoda: Acanthonotozomatidae). ---- *Journal of the Marine Biological Association UK* 67, 307-321. (Deals with *Iphimedia eblanae*, *I.*

spatula Myers & McGrath n.sp. (Wales), *I. nexa* n.sp. (Wexford, Ireland), *I. perplexa* Myers & Costello n.sp. (Lough Hine, Ireland), *I. minuta* and *I. obesa*.)

ORTIZ, M. 1976. A new crustacean amphipod, *Mallacoota carausui*, from the Cuban waters. ---- *Revue Roumaine de Biologie* 21, 93-95.

ORTIZ, M. & R. LALANA 2002. (A new species of amphipod in the genus *Bemlos* (Amphipoda, Gammaridea, Aoridae) from the Cuban archipelago.) ---- *Revista de Investigaciones Marinos* 23, 69-76. (In Spanish. *B. rolani* n.sp..)

REN, X 1992. (Studies on the Gammaridea (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Jiaozhou Bay (Yellow Sea). ---- *Transactions of the Chinese Crustaceans Society* 3, 214-317. (In Chinese, with English species descriptions. Not seen; Dr Ariyama kindly furnished the details. Deals with 48 amphipod species , of which the following are new: *Eogammarus sinensis* n.sp., *Corophium major* n.sp., *Gammaropsis laevipalmata* n.sp., *G. liuruiyui* n.sp., *Pontogeneia littorea* n.sp., *Liljeborgia sinica* n.sp., *Caviplaxus jiaozhouwanensis* n.gen. n.sp (Oedicerotidae) , *C. longiflagellatus* n.sp., *Podocerus tuberculatus* n.sp. and *Stenothoe qingtaoensis* n.sp., probably all from jiaozhou Bay.)

RUFFO, S. 1979. (Studies on amphipod crustaceans 89. The genus *Cressa* in the Mediterranean (Crustacea, Amphipoda, Cressidae). ---- *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5 (1978), 555-566. (In Italian. Deals with *Cressa cristata* and *C. mediterranea* n.sp. (Malta)).

RUFFO, S. 1987. (Studies on amphipod crustaceans 108. Contribution to the knowledge of Mediterranean Podoceridae (Crustacea, Amphipoda).) ---- *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona* 13 (1986), 1-12. (In Italian. Deals with *Podocerus schiekei* n.sp. (Ischia) and *Laetmatophilus ledoyerii* n. sp. (Golfe de Marseille). *Xenodice macrophthalmia* is a junior synonym of *Parunciola seurati* and the genus *Styloxenodice* therefore of *Parunciola*. The presence of *Dulichiopsis nordlandica* in the Mediterranean is confirmed.)

SAWICKI, T. R. , J. R. HOLSINGER & T. M. ILIFFE 2004. Four new species of the subterranean amphipod genus *Hadzia* (Hadziidae) from caves in the western Pacific, with a re-evaluation of the taxonomic status of the genus. ---- *Subterranean Biology*

2, 65-90. (Deals with *Hadzia guamensis* n.sp. (Guam), *H. philippinensis* n.sp. (Philippines), *H. spinata* n.sp. (Palau) and *H. palauensis* n.sp. (Palau); all new species have Sawicki & Holsinger as authors. The genus *Liagoceradocus* is synonymized with *Hadzia*.)

Acknowledgements.

During the many years of production of the Amphipod Newsletter, many people have assisted in various ways. Dr George Crawford helped substantially with the first two indexes, while the late professor Jan Stock during many years regularly sent over citations of amphipod papers. In later years I am particularly grateful for assistance in finding literature to Dr Franz Krapp (Bonn) and dr Georgy Vinogradov (Moskva). Dr Traudl Krapp (Bonn), and my postgraduates Cédric d'Udekem d'Acoz and Anne Helene S. Tandberg were of invaluable help in combining my original three files to a single one, and in getting it ready for the internet. I am most grateful to all of them.

Tromsø, 8-VII-2005

Wim Vader, Tromsø Museum, N-9037 Tromsø, Norway

wim.vader@tmu.uit.no